

## Bibliography on the History of the Society of Jesus 2022<sup>1</sup>

Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo SJ

*A collaboration between Archivum Romanum Societatis Iesu,  
Institute for Advanced Jesuit Studies (Boston College)  
and Jesuitica Project (KU Leuven)*

The “Bibliography on the History of the Society of Jesus” was first produced for *AHSI* by László Polgár SJ, spanning fifty issues of the journal, between 1952 and 2001. The Bibliography was resumed in 2006 by Paul Begheyn SJ, who was its author until 2018. In 2019, it entered a new phase, incorporating three distinct and interconnected outlets for exploring published works in Jesuit history:

-**Bibliography on the History of the Society of Jesus**, by Wenceslao Soto Artuñedo SJ, in print and online annually, *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*: <https://arsi.jesuits.global/en/repertories/bibliographical-repertories/>

-**Jesuit Online Bibliography**, a free, searchable collection of Jesuit Studies Scholarship through the Portal to Jesuit Studies: <https://jesuitonlinebibliography.bc.edu/>

-**Jesuitica**, a collaborative initiative from KU Leuven and the Jesuit Region ELC to facilitate academic research on the Maurits Sabbe Library’s Jesuitica book collections: <https://www.jesuitica.be/>

As in previous years, in order to provide continuity with Fr Polgár’s work, the Bibliography incorporates titles dated from 2000 up to the year previous to going to print. Thus, titles for 2022 will be published in the 2023 Bibliography and in the meantime can be searched

1 The following persons have generously assisted in putting together this bibliography: Nicoletta Basilotta (Rome), Robert Danieluk SJ (Rome), Bernard Deprez (Louvain), Seth Meehan (Boston), Yannick Van Loon (Louvain), Fernando del Ser (Soria, Spain), Guillermo Arquero (Madrid).

in the Jesuit Online Bibliography. Entries are divided into three sections: I. The entire Society; II. Countries; III. Persons. An Index of authors concludes the Bibliography, together with a list of significant non-Jesuit figures. Some further features of the Bibliography may be noted:

1. In each section, titles are listed in chronological order of publication and, within each year, in alphabetical order of author (works without named authors or editors are placed after these, by alphabetical order of title).
2. Author names only are listed: abbreviations of religious orders or congregations are omitted after author names.
3. Private Jesuit publications and book reviews are not included.
4. In this issue, the Bibtex Turabian citation system is used.

For more detailed bibliographies on spirituality, please consult the annual bibliography in the Spanish journal *Manresa*, and [www.ignaziana.org](http://www.ignaziana.org), which provides a review of theological research.

Donation of printed works (books, articles or book chapters) on paper or in digital format is appreciated, especially from researchers using ARSI sources. For ARSI, please go to: <https://arsi.jesuits.global/en/home-eng/>

Please send new titles, corrections and suggestions to:

Wenceslao Soto SJ, ARSI  
Borgo Santo Spirito, 4  
00193 Roma, Italia  
[arsi-soto@sjcuria.org](mailto:arsi-soto@sjcuria.org)

## I. The entire Society

### A. General history

1. Auxiliary sciences	1–35
2. Historical works	36–79

### B. Special history

1. Saint Ignatius of Loyola	80–143
2. Institute	144–148
3. Spiritual Exercises	149–165
4. Spirituality	166–201
5. Pastoral activities	202–231
6. Cultural activities	232–340
7. Polemical writings	341–376

## II. Countries

A. Africa	377–392
B. America	393–626
C. Asia	627–804
D. Europe	805–1133
E. Oceania	1134–1138

## III. Persons

Persons in alphabetical order	1139–1907
Index of authors	p. 757
Complementary list of persons	p. 779

## I. The entire Society

### A. General history

#### 1. Auxiliary sciences

See also: 470, 483, 520, 548, 873, 946, 1001, 1543, 1744.

- 1 Laflèche, Guy. "L'analyse littéraire des Relations des Jésuites." In *Recherches Amérindiennes au Québec*, 30:103–108; 89–93; 101–109, 2000.
- 2 Vanhoutte, Jürgen. *Inventaris van het archief van het jezuïeten-college te Halle (1621-1773)*. Brussels: Algemeen Rijksarchief, 2003.
- 3 Danieluk, Robert. "L'écriture de l'histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus: L'œuvre bibliographique de Carlos Sommervogel (1890–1932)." In *Annuaires de l'École Pratique des Hautes Études. Section des sciences religieuses*, 113: 389–391, 2004.
- 4 Francis, J. Michael. "Language and the 'True Conversion' to the Holy Faith: A Document from the Archivum Romanum Societatis Iesu, Rome, Italy." In *The Americas*, 62:445–453, 2006.
- 5 Martins, Renata Maria de Almeida. "O Manuscrito do Catálogo do Colégio Jesuítico de Santo Alexandre em Belém do Grão-Pará (1720), da Coleção Lamego do Instituto de Estudos Brasileiros da Universidade de São Paulo, Ieb-Usp." In *Revista Do Instituto de Estudos Brasileiros*, 49:183–202, 2009.
- 6 Martins, Renata Maria de Almeida. "Diálogos culturales en el Arte de la América Portuguesa: Las Fuentes del Repertorio Decorativo de los Espacios Religiosos Jesuíticos y los Inventarios de los Bienes de la Compañía." In *Mestizajes en diálogo: VIII Encuentro Internacional sobre Barroco: historia, arquitectura, arte, antropología, literatura, gastronomía*, edited by Norma Campos Vera, 211–220. La Paz: Fundación Visión Cultural, 2012.
- 7 Folkenand, Julio, and Salinas, María Laura, eds. *Cartas anuas de la provincia jesuítica del Paraguay: 1681–1692, 1689–1692, 1689–1700*. Asunción: Centro de Estudios Antropológicos de la Universidad Católica, 2015.
- 8 Mac Cuarta, Brian. "Archivum Romanum Societatis Iesu (ARSI): Lavori e resoconti delle attività (settembre 2015–luglio 2016)." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 85:617–619, 2016.

- 9 Mac Cuarta, Brian. "Archivum Romanum Societatis Iesu (ARSI): Lavori e resoconti delle attività (settembre 2016–luglio 2017)." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 87:184–186, 2018.
- 10 Mac Cuarta, Brian. "Archivum Romanum Societatis Iesu (ARSI): Lavori e resoconti delle attività (settembre 2017–luglio 2018)." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 88:277, 2019.
- 11 Mancini, Lorenzo. "La politica tipografica della Compagnia di Gesù: una rete transnazionale di committenza e distribuzione?" In *Nuovi annali della Scuola speciale per archivisti e bibliotecari*, 23:105–130, 2019.
- 12 Ruomei, Liu. "Izyskaniya o kataloge knig biblioteki Severnogo sobora (Beytan) iz sobraniya arkhiva Ministerstva inostrannyykh del RF - Изыскания о каталоге книг библиотеки Северного собора (Бэйтана) из собрания архива Министерства иностранных дел РФ." In *Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo universiteta. Vostokovedeniye i afrikanistika*, 11: 140–151, 2019.
- 13 Cargnel, Josefina G. "Escrituras en la Compañía de Jesús, el *Libro de Consultas de Provincia* y las Historias de Provincia." In *Folia Histórica del Nordeste*, 39:117–138, 2020.
- 14 Danowska, Ewa. "Materiały do dziejów kasaty zakonu jezuitów w 1773 r. i początków działalności Ken w Bibliotece Naukowej Pau i Pan i Bibliotece Książąt Czartoryskich w Krakowie." In *Rocznik Biblioteki Naukowej Pau i Pan w Krakowie*, LXV:9–20, 2020.
- 15 Deslandres, Dominique. "Discours d'en haut et discours d'en bas. Représentaions de l'altérité autochtone et lieux communs revisités." In *Tangence*, 123:37–48, 2020.
- 16 Fridrichová, Darina. "Pramenné východiská pre výskum historickej topografie Trnavy v 16. storočí (so zreteľom na tretiu mestskú štvrt)." In *Sapientia aedificavit sibi domum: Budovy Trnavskej univerzity v Trnave*, edited by Henrieta Žažová, 6–28. Trnava: Ústav dejín Trnavskej univerzity v Trnave and Trnavská univerzita v Trnave, 2020.
- 17 Gómez Gutiérrez, Alberto. "Fuentes para el estudio de la obra jesuítica en el Nuevo Reino de Granada y Venezuela." In *Boticas y boticarios jesuitas en Santa Fé y las misiones de la Orinoquia, Nuevo Reino de Granada 1616–1767*, edited by José del Rey Fajardo and Alberto Gómez Gutiérrez, 271–284. Bogotá: Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2020.
- 18 Mac Cuarta, Brian. "Archivum Romanum Societatis Iesu

- (ARSI): Report on works and activities, 2019–2020.” In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 89:669–671, 2020.
- 19 Baudry, Barbara, and Jean Luc Enyeque. “Jesuit Institutional Change in the 1970s: Its Impact on Jesuit Sources and Historiography, and the Future of Jesuit Archives in Francophone Africa and Europe.” In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–12, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 20 Burke, Damien. “From Tintype to Twitter: Photography at the Irish Jesuit Archives.” *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–17, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 21 Casalini, Cristiano, Colombo, Emanuele and Meehan, Seth, editors. *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*. Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 22 Cobb, Charles R. “Archaeology's Offerings to Jesuit History.” *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/3:474–82, 2021.
- 23 Danieluk, Robert. “Some Available Sources at the ARSI. South Asian Jesuit History of the 19th and 20th Centuries in the Roman Archives of the Society of Jesus.” In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 65–104. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.
- 24 Dass, Anthony Mahimai. “River Cauvery in the Seventeenth Century Jesuit Letters.” In *Quarterly Journal of The Mythic Society*, 112:115–124, 2021.
- 25 D'Sami, Bernard. “Aspects of the History of India through Jesuit Sources.” In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 44–64. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.
- 26 Friedrich, Markus. “A Jesuit Culture of Records?: The Society of Jesus, the Life Cycle of Administrative Documents, and the Late Medieval and Early Modern History of Bureaucratic Information.” *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–18, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.

- 27 Godding, Robert, ed. *Le fonds ancien des imprimés (XVe–XVIIIe s.) de la Bibliothèque des Bollandistes. Actes de la Journée d'études internationale tenue à Louvain-la-Neuve (14 février 2019)*. Bruxelles: Société des Bollandistes, 2021.
- 28 Golvers, Noël. "Jesuit Libraries in the Old and the New Society of Jesus as a Historiographical Theme." *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–19, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 29 Madella, Laura. "A Plea for a Jesuit Annual Catalog Database." *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–18, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 30 Moniz, António Manuel Andrade de. "Classical References in Two Travel Accounts by Jesuit Portuguese Writers in the 16th Century." In *Jesuit culture between texts and arts*, edited by Małgorzata Lisecka and Magdalena Lisecka, 85–98. Toruń: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika, 2021.
- 31 Morales, Martín María. "Entre lo trillado y lo novedoso: Huellas documentales de Juan de Ávila en el Archivo Histórico de la Pontificia Universidad Gregoriana." *Vida y Obra de San Juan de Ávila. Actas Del II Congreso Internacional sobre San Juan de Ávila*, edited by Antonio Llamas Vela and Manuel Pérez Moya, 249–72, Córdoba: Almuzara, 2021.
- 32 Palagiano, Sergio. "Exploring the Apostleship of Prayer Collection at the Archivum Romanum Societatis Iesu (ARSI): Between Archival Analysis and Research Perspectives." *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–19, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 33 Quinn, Martin, João Oliveira, and Alicia Santidrián. "Accounting controls at the Society of Jesus – 1646 to 2005." In *Journal of Management History*, 28:255–283, 2021.
- 34 Shore, Paul J. "The Voices of Memoria: Diaria, Historiae, and

- Annuario as Records of Experience in the Pre-suppression Society." *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–16, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 35 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. "Fuentes documentales en los archivos de las órdenes religiosas para el estudio de América: Los jesuitas." In *Memoria Ecclesiae*, 43:77–135, 2021.

## 2. Historical works

See also: 98, 451, 1104

- 36 Belmonte Más, Francisco. "El Cónclave de 1769 en la correspondencia diplomática." In *Y en el tercero perecerán: gloria, caída y exilio de los jesuitas españoles en el s. XVIII: estudios en homenaje al P. Miquel Batllori i Munné*, edited by Enrique Giménez López, 407–428. Alicante: Universidad de Alicante, 2002.
- 37 Codignola, Luca. "Jesuits." In *The Oxford Companion to Canadian History*, edited by Gerald Hallowell, 330–331. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 2004.
- 38 Mörner, Magnus. "The Expulsion of The Jesuits From Spain and Spanish America In 1767 in Light of Eighteenth-Century Regalism." In *The Americas*, 23:156–164, 2004.
- 39 Padberg, John W. "At Home in the World in Any Century: A Jesuit Perspective on International Business." In *Multinational Business Review*, 12:85–93, 2004.
- 40 Imbruglia, Girolamo. "Un impero d'età moderna: la Compagnia di Gesù." In *Cromohs. Cyber Review of Modern Historiography*, 10:1–9, 2005.
- 41 void
- 42 Hurtado, Manuel. "La supresión de la Compañía de Jesús: Historia y actualización." In *Boletín de la Comisión de Formación Permanente Teológica Espiritual*, 5:1–14, 2012.
- 43 Klaiber, Jeffrey L. "Las misiones jesuiticas: ¿utopías o enclaves paternalistas?" In *Los rostros de la tierra encantada. Religión, evangelización y sincretismo en el Nuevo Mundo: homenaje a Manuel Marzal, S.J.*, edited by de José Sánchez Paredes and Marco Curatola Petrocchi, 297–311. Lima: Instituto Francés de Estu-

- dios Andinos and Fondo Editorial de la Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 2013.
- 44 Thamburaj, James. *Witness to the Gospel: (Brief Biographies of Some Eminent Jesuit Brothers)*. Tamil Nadu: Vaigarai, 2014.
- 45 Malcolm, Noel. *Agentes del imperio. Caballeros, corsarios, jesuitas y espías en el mundo Mediterráneo del siglo XVI*. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg, 2015.
- 46 Collani, Claudia von. "The German Protestant Scholar Christoph Gottlieb von Murr (1733–1811) and his Defence of the Suppressed Society of Jesus." *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 85: 43–95. 2016.
- 47 Lynch, John. "The Expulsion of the Jesuits and the Late Colonial Period." In *The Cambridge History of Religions in Latin America*, edited by Virginia Garrard, Paul Freiston, and Stephen C. Dove, 220–230. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2016.
- 48 Soriano Muñoz, Nuria. *Bartolomé de las Casas, un español contra España: usos políticos de la figura del "Defensor de los indios" a partir de los testimonios de los jesuitas expulsos y otros escritos de finales del siglo XVIII*. Valencia: Institució Alfons el Magnànim, 2016.
- 49 García Arenas, María del Mar. "El final de un proyecto misional. La Compañía de Jesús y su ocaso en las monarquías ibéricas." In *El ocaso del antiguo régimen en los imperios ibéricos*, edited by Scarlett O'Phelan Godoy and Margarita Eva Rodríguez García, 45–82. Lima and Lisbon: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, Fondo Editorial and CHAM, 2017.
- 50 Rubiés, Joan-Pau. "Missionaries as Ethnographers and as Agents of Globalization." In *Studies in Church History*, 53:272–310, 2017.
- 51 Alonso Ímaz, María del Carmen. "Los Jesuitas y la Contrarreforma." In *Fuentes y canales de recepción en la novela histórica alemana de entreguerras*, by María del Carmen Alonso Ímaz, 68–75. Madrid: Editorial Dykinson, 2018.
- 52 Lim, Shiru. "Frederick the Great and Jean Le Rond d'Alembert on philosophy, truth, and politics." In *Historical Journal*, 61:357–378, 2018.
- 53 Gaddo, Irene. "Per una riflessione storiografica sulle vocazioni religiose in età moderna. Il caso delle Vocazioni meravigliose alla Compagnia di Gesù di G. A. Valtrino." In *Ricerche di Storia Sociale e Religiosa*, 48 N.S.:141–151, 2019.

- 54 Knight, Carlo. "Perché nel 1773 Carlo III costrinse Clemente XIV a sopprimere l'Ordine dei Gesuiti?" In *Rendiconti della Accademia di Archeologia Lettere e Belle Arti*, NS 79:1–11, 2019.
- 55 Ditchfield, Simon. "'One World is Not Enough': The 'Myth' of Roman Catholicism as a 'World Religion.'" In *British Protestant Missions and the Conversion of Europe, 1600–1900*, edited by Simone Maghenzani and Stefano Villani, 15–34. New York, N.Y.: Routledge, 2020.
- 56 Ochagavía, Juan. *Reforma en el amor. Javier, Fabro, Salmerón, Bobadilla*. Santiago (Chile): Gráfica Jory, 2020.
- 57 Thomas, M. D. "Inter-Faith Relations (Contributions of the Religious and Missionaries towards Inter-Faith Relations)." In *Cri Encyclopedia, Vol. II (P–Z)*, edited by Jose Karipadathu and George Panthanmackel, 1543–1549. Bangalore: ATC Publishers, 2020.
- 58 Cagle, Hugh. "Imperial tensions, colonial contours: Jesuits, slavery, and race within and beyond the Portuguese Atlantic." In *Routledge Hispanic Studies Companion to Colonial Latin America and the Caribbean (1492–1898)*, edited by Yolanda Martínez-San Miguel and Santa Arias, 215–30. Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge, 2021.
- 59 Comerford, Kathleen M. "Did the Jesuits introduce 'Global Studies'?" In *Embodiment, Identity, and Gender in the Early Modern Age*, edited by Amy E. Leonard and David M. Whitford, 197–209. London: Routledge, 2021.
- 60 Donato, Maria Pia, and Sabina Pavone. "Science, empire, and the old Society of Jesus, 1540–1773." In *Routledge Handbook of Science and Empire*, edited by Andrew Goss, 107–23. Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge, 2021.
- 61 Duve, Thomas, José Luis Egío, and Christiane Birr, editors. *The School of Salamanca: A Case of Global Knowledge Production*. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 62 Feile Tomes, Maya, Adam J. Goldwyn, and Matthew Duquès, eds. *Brill's Companion to Classics in the Early Americas*. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 63 Franco, José Eduardo, and Tavares, Célia Cristina da Silva. "New Christians, Converted Hindus, Jesuits, and the Inquisition." *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/2:195–213, 2021.
- 64 Friedrich, Markus. *Die Jesuiten: Von Ignatius von Loyola bis zur Gegenwart*. Munich: C.H.Beck, 2021.
- 65 Graubart, Karen B. "Pesa más la libertad: Slavery, Legal Claims,

- and the History of Afro-Latin American Ideas." In *William and Mary Quarterly*, 78:427–458, 2021.
- 66 Griffé, Xavier. "«Compagnon de Jésus», «Jésuite»: Les expressions, leur contenu, leur origine." In *Vies consacrées*, 93:9–22, 2021.
- 67 Houlston, Victor. "Paul's Cross and the State Church: The Case of John Donne and the Jesuits." In *Old St Paul's and Culture*, edited by Shanyn Altman and Jonathan Buckner, 147–172. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.
- 68 Lisecka, Małgorzata, and Magdalena Lisecka, eds. *Jesuit culture between texts and arts*. Toruń: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika, 2021.
- 69 Maier, Bernhard. *Die Bekehrung der Welt: Eine Geschichte der christlichen Mission in der Neuzeit*. Munich: C. H. Beck, 2021.
- 70 Martín López, David. "Jesuits and Conversos in Sixteenth-Century Toledo." *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/2:173–94, 2021.
- 71 O'Malley, John W. *Krótką historią jezuitów*. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM, 2021.
- 72 Garí Pallicer, Miguel Gabriel. "Dos culturas de la alimentación del catolicismo tridentino: jesuitas y trinitarios descalzos." In *Cauriensia*, 16:183–197, 2021.
- 73 Pavone, Sabina. *I gesuiti: dalle origini alla soppressione, 1540–1773*. 1 Edizione aggiornata, Roma and Bari: Editori Laterza, 2021.
- 74 Quiles García, Fernando, García Bernal, José Jaime, Broggio, Paolo and Fagiolo, Marcello. *A la luz de Roma. Santos y Santidad en el Barroco Iberoamericano. II: España, Espejo de Santos*. Sevilla and Roma: Universidad Pablo de Olavide and EnredARS and RomaTre-Press, 2021.
- 75 Svriz Wucherer, Pedro Miguel Omar. "The Jesuit Global networks of exchange of Asian goods: A 'conflictive' musk load around the middle of the seventeenth century." In *Atlantic Studies*, 2021.
- 76 Takeda, Kazuhisa. "The Global Expansion of Christian Violence in the Old and the New World: From Early Church Fathers to the Jesuits." *Christianity and Violence in the Middle Ages and Early Modern Period: Perspectives from Europe and Japan*, edited by Fernanda Alfieri and Takashi Jinno, 143–58, Berlin: De Gruyter Oldenbourg, 2021.
- 77 Taylor, William Harrison. "'Conscious of Their Own Idolatry': American Newspapers, the Suppression of the Jesuits, and

- American Religious Liberty." *Revolution as Reformation: Protestant Faith in the Age of Revolutions, 1688–1832*, edited by Peter C. Messer and William Harrison Taylor, 75–95, Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 2021.
- 78 Vu Thanh, Hélène, and Ines G. Županov, editors. *Trade and Finance in Global Missions (16th–18th Centuries)*. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 79 Wilde, Guillermo. "De la ciencia jesuítica al saber misionero. Hacia una definición compleja." In *Los saberes jesuitas en la primera globalización (siglos XVI–XVII)*, edited by Jaime Marroquín Arredondo, Cynthia Radding, and Angélica Morales Sarabia, 300–346. Ciudad de México: Siglo XXI, editores, 2021.

## B. Special history

### 1. Saint Ignatius of Loyola

See also: 172, 176, 191.

- 80 Begheyn, Paul. "Loyola, Ignatius van." In *Christelijke Encyclopedie*, edited by George Harinck, 2:1130. 3D rev. ed. Kampen: Kok, 2005.
- 81 Brinkman, Gerrit, and Auke Jelsma. "Ignatius van Loyola." In *Wie is wie in de mystiek*, edited by Gerrit Brinkman and Auke Jelsma, 144–145. Averbode and Kampen: Altiora and Ten Have, 2006.
- 82 Cariou-Charton, Sylvain, ed. *Amis dans le Seigneur: avec Ignace de Loyola, François-Xavier et Pierre Favre*. Namur: Éd. Fidélité, 2006.
- 83 Cariou-Charton, Sylvain, ed. *Vrienden in de Heer met Ignatius van Loyola, Franciscus Xaverius en Petrus Faber*. Antwerp and Namur: Halewijn and Fidélité, 2006.
- 84 Wilkens, Gerard. "De jezuïeten en Ignatius van Loyola." In *de weg van de pelgrim. Jezuïeten en hun spiritualiteit*, edited by Marc Lindeijer, 16–33. Kampen: Ten Have, 2006.
- 85 Farrugia, Edward G. "Gérmenes de Secularización en tiempos de S. Ignacio de Loyola: '¡Sed astutos, vosotros los cambistas!'" In *Revista de espiritualidad ignaciana*, 127:54–69, 2011.
- 86 Farrugia, Edward G. "Germes de la sécularisation chez saint Ignace de Loyola: Soyez des changeurs d'argent avisés!" In *Revue de Spiritualité Ignatiennne*, 127:57–73, 2011.
- 87 Farrugia, Edward G. "Germs of Secularization in St. Ignatius

- of Loyola: ‘Be wise money-changers!’” In *Review of Ignatian Spirituality*, 127:53–68, 2011.
- 88 Noyes, Ruth S. “On the Fringes of Center: Disputed Hagio-graphic Imagery and the Crisis over the *Beati moderni* in Rome ca. 1600.” In *Renaissance Quarterly*, 64:800–846, 2011.
- 89 Farrugia, Edward G. “Ignatius of Loyola and the East.” In *Encyclopedic Dictionary of the Christian East*, edited by Edward G. Farrugia, 972–974. 2nd ed. Rome: Pontifical Oriental Institute, 2015.
- 90 Ignatius of Loyola. *Bericht des Pilgers*. Edited by Peter Knauer. Würzburg: Echter, 2015.
- 91 Llurdés i Coit, Joan Carles. “La huella de San Ignacio de Loyola en Manresa, ¿otra oportunidad perdida para el turismo religioso?” In *Pasos. Revista de Turismo y Patrimonio Cultural*, 14:1041–1056, 2016.
- 92 Farrugia, Edward G. “St. Ignatius of Loyola, Theology of the Heart and Theological Discord.” In *Thinking and Feeling with the Churches: Proceedings of the 23rd International Congress of Jesuits Ecumenists, Vienna, Austria, 14–19 July 2015*, edited by Patrick J. Howell and Robert J. Daly, 9–32. Boston, Mass.: Institute for Advanced Jesuit Studies, 2017.
- 93 Zimmermann, Tobias, Johann Spermann, and Ulrike Gentner, eds. *Der Spur der Sehnsucht folgen. Wie Ignatianische Spiritualität und Schulseelsorge gelingen*. Freiburg: Herder, 2017.
- 94 Farrugia, Edward G. “Ignatius of Loyola and the East.” In *Encyclopedic Dictionary of the Christian East*, edited by Edward G. Farrugia. 2 (Indian edition). Bengaluru: Theological Publications in India, 2018.
- 95 Toda, José Martínez de. *Los años riojanos de Íñigo de Loyola*. Tercera edición. Caracas: Universidad Católica Andrés Bello, 2018.
- 96 Sahayaraj, John Stanley. *The Ignatian CEO. Leadership Modelled on Saint Ignatius of Loyola*. Bengaluru, India: ATC Publishers, 2018.
- 97 Marko, Matej. “Taký bol...” *Zivot sv. Ignáca z Loyoly, zakladateľa Spoločnosti Ježisovej*. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2019.
- 98 Mongini, Guido. “*Para solos nosotros*”: *La differenza gesuitica. Religione e politica tra Ignazio di Loyola e Claudio Acquaviva. Studi sulle origini della Compagnia di Gesù*, II. Alessandria: Edizioni dell’Orso, 2019.
- 99 Ramírez Fueyo, Francisco. “La reconciliación o la valentía del

- amor vulnerable: san Pablo e Ignacio de Loyola." In *Manresa*, 91:329–342, 2019.
- 100 Osuna, Inmaculada. "El *Encomio de los ingenios sevillanos, en la fiesta de los santos Inacio de Loyola y Francisco Javier* (1623), de Juan Antonio de Ibarra." In *Calíope*, 25:233–255, 2020.
- 101 Padilla Aguilera, Tania. "Luque Fajardo y la beatificación de san Ignacio de Loyola (1610): campo cultural e imagen autorial / Luque Fajardo and the beatification of Saint Ignatius of Loyola (1610): cultural field and authorial image." In *Calíope*, 25:149–184, 2020.
- 102 Sachet, Paolo. "Epilogue." In *Publishing for the Popes: The Roman Curia and the Use of Printing* (1527–1555), by Paolo Sachet, 185–206. Leiden: Brill, 2020.
- 103 Timmermans, Rick, ed. *Leven een kunst: Ignatiaanse meditaties*. Heeswijk: Ignis and Uitgeverij abdij van Berne and Berne Media, 2020.
- 104 Alabrus Iglesias, Rosa María. "Ignacio de Loyola, la *devotio moderna* y la religiosidad femenina." In *El Advenimiento de la Casa de Austria a los Reinos Hispánicos*, edited by Emilio Callado Estela, 187–204. Madrid: Dykinson, S.L., 2021.
- 105 Ardissono, Erminia. "A Multimedia Jesuit Event: The Celebration for St Ignatius and St Francis Xavier (Milan, 1622)." *Forum for Modern Language Studies*, 2021.
- 106 Barnes, Michael. *Ignatian Spirituality & Interreligious Dialogue: Reading Love's Mystery*. Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2021.
- 107 Borsari, Monica, "Tra re temporali per il Re eterno. Il «modo di procedere» di Ignazio di Loyola in alcune sue lettere e istruzioni", *Rivista di Teologia e Scienze Religiose*, 32:95–112, 2021.
- 108 Corkery, Patrick. *Saint Ignatius of Loyola: A Convert's Story*. Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2021.
- 109 Fortún Pérez de Ciriza, Luis-Javier. "Íñigo de Loyola, excepción o prototipo de los guipuzcoanos en la Navarra del primer tercio del siglo XVI." In *Pregón Siglo XXI*, 54–58, 2021.
- 110 García Mateo, Rogelio. "La gran mutación de Íñigo, un acontecer transformador. Aspectos pneumáticos". *Manresa: Revista de Espiritualidad Ignaciana*, 93/368:273–284, 2021.
- 111 García Mateo, Rogelio. "Vivencias decisivas de Íñigo en Montserrat, Manresa, Jerusalén. de la conversión a la acción apostólica". *Manresa: Revista de Espiritualidad Ignaciana*, 93/369:391–404, 2021.
- 112 Goujon, Patrick. *Counsels of the Holy Spirit: a Reading of Saint*

- 113 Ignatius's Letters. Edited by Joseph A. Munitiz, Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2021.
- 113 Heering, Caroline, De Marco, Rosa, Delfosse, Annick, and Dekoninck, Ralph. "Local roots of the universal representation of the triumph: the aesthetic invention of the sacred during the canonisation of the first Jesuit saints (1622)." *A la luz de Roma. Santos y Santidad en el Barroco Iberoamericano. II: España, Espejo de Santos*, edited by Fernando Quiles García, José Jaime García Bernal, Paolo Broggio and Marcello Fagiolo, 259–72, Sevilla and Roma: Universidad Pablo de Olavide and EnredARS and RomaTre-Press, 2021.
- 114 Iribarri Díaz, Josep Lluis. "El camino ignaciano de Loyola a Manresa". *Manresa: Revista de Espiritualidad Ignaciana*, 93/369: 379–390, 2021.
- 115 Iribarri, José Luis. *Buscando al peregrino: el camino ignaciano*. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2021.
- 116 Kobik, Michel. *Ignace de Loyola. Le pélerinage intérieur*. Brussels and Paris: Fidélité, 2021.
- 117 Lamet, Pedro Miguel. *Para alcanzar amor: Ignacio de Loyola y los primeros jesuitas*. Madrid: La Esfera de los Libros, 2021.
- 118 Leal, Francisco. *Santo Inácio e os cristãos leigos e leigas: 500 anos conversão e construção dos Exercícios Espirituais*. Goiânia - Goiás: Alta Performance, 2021.
- 119 Lima, Marcos Epifanio Barbosa. *Autobiografia e Educação Inacianas: Uma Análise Didática*. Teresina: Nova Aliança Editora, 2021.
- 120 Lluberes, Antonio P. *San Ignacio de Loyola*. Santo Domingo: Editora Búho, 2021.
- 121 Malulu Lock, Gauthier. *Ignacio de Loyola y las obras de misericordia: Azpeitia - Venecia - Roma (1535–1556)*. Bilbao / Santander / Madrid: Ediciones Mensajero / Sal Terrae / Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 2021.
- 122 Maryks, Robert A. "From the IJssel Valley to Paris and Rome viaMontserrat: Ignatius of Loyola and Repositioning the Origins of Modern Piety." *Church History and Religious Culture*, 101/1: 33–60, 2021.
- 123 Menor, Darío, and Arturo Sosa Abascal. *A caminho com Inácio*. Braga: Secretariado Nacional do Apostolado da Oraçao, 2021.
- 124 Menor, Darío, and Arturo Sosa Abascal. *En camino con Ignacio*. Santander: Sal Terrae, 2021.

- 125 Menor, Darío, and Arturo Sosa Abascal. *En chemin avec Ignace*. Bruxelles: Éditions jésuites, 2021.
- 126 Menor, Darío, and Arturo Sosa Abascal. *In cammino con Ignazio*. Roma: Apostolato della Preghiera, 2021.
- 127 Menor, Darío, and Arturo Sosa Abascal. *Walking with Ignatius*. Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2021.
- 128 Menor, Darío, and Arturo Sosa Abascal. *Op weg met Ignatius*. Baarn and Antwerp: Adveniat and Halewijn, 2021.
- 129 Ortega Mentxaka, Eneko. "S. Ignatius vulneratus et conversus est: Los tipos iconográficos ignacianos de la herida y la conversión en sus fuentes literarias y gráficas." *Imago. Revista de Emblemática y Cultura Visual*, 12:33–50, 2021.
- 130 Oslé Guerendiáin, Luis Eduardo. "Íñigo de Loyola. El hombre de armas (1491–1521)." In *Pregón Siglo XXI*, 49–53, 2021.
- 131 Painadath, Sebastian. *Erschwingen in das Göttliche: 100 Meditationen*. Schwarzach: Vier Türme Verlag, 2021.
- 132 Polanco, Juan Alfonso de. *Vida de Ignacio de Loyola*. Edited by Eduardo Javier Alonso Romo. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero and Editorial Santander: Sal Terrae and Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 2021.
- 133 Rambla, Josep M. ""Siempre creciendo", La conversión de san Ignacio de Loyola". *Manresa: Revista de Espiritualidad Ignaciana*, 93/368:213–226, 2021.
- 134 Ransom, Emily A. "St. Ignatius in the Affective School of Ludolph of Saxony." In *Studies in the Spirituality of Jesuits*, 53:1–39, 2021.
- 135 Ribadeneyra, Pedro de. *Vida de Santo Inácio de Loyola: fundador da Companhia de Jesus*. Edited by Carlos Alberto Gianotti and Gabriel dos Santos Frade. São Paulo and São Leopoldo: Edições Loyola Jesuítas and Editora Unisinos, 2021.
- 136 Rotsaert, Mark. *Ignatius*. Averbode: Erasme NV and Uitgeverij Averbode, 2021.
- 137 Sintobin, Nikolaas. *Vertrouw op je gevoel. Keuzes leren maken met Ignatius van Loyola*. Tielt and Utrecht: Lannoo, 2021.
- 138 Sintobin, Nikolaas, and Jos Moons, eds. *Bekering: Ignatius van Loyola en twaalf mensen van vandaag*. Averbode: Uitgeverij Averbode, 2021.
- 139 Tirapeli, Percival. "Vita Ignatii: Análise iconográfica das pinturas de Cristóbal Villalpando." In *A la luz de Roma. Santos y Santidad en el Barroco Iberoamericano. II: España, Espejo de Santos*, edited by Fernando Quiles García, José Jaime García Bernal, Paolo Broggio and Marcello Fagiolo, 273–90, Universidad Pablo de Olavide and EnredARS and RomaTre-Press, 2021.

- 140 Uribarri Bilbao, Gabino. "La mente de Cristo según San Ignacio". *Manresa: Revista de Espiritualidad Ignaciana*, 93/367:129–138, 2021.
- 141 Usunáriz Garayoa, Jesús María. "Ignacio de Loyola y la imagen de Pamplona en 1521, según sus biógrafos en los siglos XVI y XVII." In *Pregón Siglo XXI*, 45–48, 2021.
- 142 Wysogol d, Przemysław. *Iñigo: niebezpieczne życie Ignacego Loyoli*. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM, 2021.
- 143 Zudaire Morras, Javier. "San Ignacio de Loyola, herido en Pamplona (1521)." In *Pregón Siglo XXI*, 59–60, 2021.

## 2. Institute

See also: 429, 1148.

- 144 Ren, Antoine. "Obedience for Mission, Mission in Obedience: A Jesuit Contemplative-Active Way of Proceeding." In *The Journal of the Macau Ricci Institute*, 9:79–89, 2020.
- 145 Coutinho, Maria João Pereira. "O papel dos Procuradores-Gerais da Companhia de Jesus no contexto das transferências artísticas do séc. XVIII: dois casos de estudo." In *Universitas. Las artes ante el tiempo. XIII Congreso Nacional de Historia del Arte*, edited by M. Teresa Paliza Monduate, Antonio Casaseca Casaseca and Ana Castro Santamaría, 1273–1283. Salamanca: Comite Español de Historia del Arte and Diputación de Salamanca and Universidad de Salamanca, 2021.
- 146 Flowers, Thomas. "Understanding the Early Jesuit Context of "Our Way of Proceeding"." *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 90/180: 253–278, 2021
- 147 Lo Nardo, Antonino. *Il monogramma della Compagnia di Gesù come "marca" tipografica in occasione dell'Anno Ignaziano* 2021–2022. Piazza Armerina: Fondazione Prospero Intorcetta - Cultura Aperta, 2021.
- 148 Munitiz, Joseph A. "The Primitive Constitutions of 1541 and Other Preparatory Documents for the Jesuit Constitutions." In *Studies in the Spirituality of Jesuits*, 53:1–46, 2021.

## 3. Spiritual Exercises

See also: 118, 164, 1473.

- 149 Ignatius of Loyola. *Consciousness Examen*. Edited by George A. Aschenbrenner. Chicago: Loyola Press, 2007.
- 150 Demoustier, Adrien. *Vers le bonheur durable. Consolation-déso-*

- lation selon St Ignace, Règles du discernement des esprits de première semaine des Exercices Spirituels de saint Ignace.* Paris: Editions Vie Chrétienne, 2010.
- 151 Estrada Díaz, Juan Antonio. *Los ejercicios de Ignacio de Loyola: vi- gencia y límites de su espiritualidad.* Bilbao: Desclée de Brower, 2019.
- 152 Biasiori, Lucio. "Due vite o tre vie? Immagini e parole della scelta negli 'Esercizi spirituali' (1541–1600)." In *Annali dell'Istituto Storico Italo-Germanico in Trento*, 47:115–136, 2021.
- 153 Fabing, Robert. *Only your Love and your Grace: On Directing the Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius of Loyola.* New York: Paulist Press, 2021.
- 154 Ferraroni, Tiziano. "L'enemigo de natura humana nella prospettiva di Ignazio de Loyola." In *Perspectiva teológica*, 53:301–323, 2021.
- 155 Fiorito, Miguel Ángel. *Cercare e trovare la volontà di Dio: guida pratica agli Esercizi Spirituali di sant'Ignazio di Loyola.* Milano: Áncora, 2021.
- 156 Fleming, Alison C. "The Emotions of Ignatius of Loyola and the Mental Pictures of the *Spiritual Exercises*." In *Emotions, Art, and Christianity in the Transatlantic World, 1450–1800*, edited by Heather Graham and Lauren G. Kilroy-Ewbank, 33–70. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 157 Gallagher, Luisa J. "The Spiritual Exercises: Ignatian Spirituality in Sixteenth-Century Mission in China." *Sixteenth-Century Mission: Explorations in Protestant and Roman Catholic Theology and Practice*, edited by Robert L. Gallagher and Edward L. Smither, Bellingham: Lexham Press, 2021.
- 158 Hausman, Noëlle. "La dramaturgie ignatienne du combat spirituel dans les *Exercices spirituels*." In *Vies consacrées*, 93:23–32, 2021.
- 159 Irudaya, Raj. "Discipleship in the Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius of Loyola." In *Ignis. A Magazine for Ignatian Spirituality in South Asia*, 51:102–120, 2021.
- 160 Manney, Jim, et al. *Jak podejmować decyzje?: dokonywanie wyborów ze św. Ignacym.* Trans. Paweł Kaźmierczak. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM, 2021.
- 161 Molina Molina, Diego M. "Dios, todo en todo: La idea de Dios en la Contemplación para alcanzar amor". *Manresa: Revista de Espiritualidad Ignaciana*, 93/367:139–148, 2021.
- 162 O'Reilly, Terence. *The Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius of Loyola: Contexts, Sources, Reception.* Leiden: Brill, 2021.

- 163 Piret, Pierre. "La grâce de la quatrième Semaine des Exercices spirituels." *Nouvelle Revue Théologique*, 143/1:90–99, 2021.
- 164 Ramírez Fueyo, Francisco. "Rasgos exegéticos y teológicos característicos de la perspectiva de san Ignacio al presentar los misterios de la Pasión de Cristo en los *Ejercicios Espirituales*." In *Perspectiva teológica*, 53:371–395, 2021.
- 165 Ros-Fábregas, Emilio. "A Jesuit Ceremony of Spiritual Exercises with Music in the Seventeenth Century: Devotional Connections between Perpignan, Barcelona, Madrid, Granada and Archbishop Palafox." In *Theatres of Belief: Music and Conversion in the Early Modern City*, edited by Marie-Alexis Colin, Iain Fenlon, and Matthew Laube, 217–261. Turnhout: Brepols, 2021.

#### 4. Spirituality

See also: 53, 85, 86, 87, 104, 106, 258, 296, 509, 537, 941, 1015, 1314, 1521, 1539, 1836, 1844, 1868.

- 166 Sodano, Giulio. *Modelli e selezione del santo moderno. Periferia napoletana e centro romano*. Naples: Liguori, 2002.
- 167 Bilinkoff, Jodi, and Allan Greer, eds. *Colonial Saints: Discovering the Holy in the Americas, 1500–1800*. New York: Routledge, 2003.
- 168 Alfonso Alfaro, Elisabetta Corsi, Perla Chinchilla, Michel de Certeau, Marc Fumaroli, and Carlo Maria Martini. *Arte y espiritualidad jesuitas: principio y fundamento*. Edited by José Luis Bermeo. Mexico City: Artes de Mexico, 2004.
- 169 Demoustier, Adrien. "Le discernement ignatien et l'invention de la Compagnie de Jésus." In *Gregorianum*, 85:65–87, 2004.
- 170 Kolvenbach, Peter-Hans. "L'universalità' della Compagnia di Gesù." In *La Civiltà Cattolica*, 158:421–432, 2007.
- 171 Mazurek, Antoine. "L'ange gardien, entre théologie, dévotion et spiritualité (XVIe–XVIIe siècles)." In *Revue de l'histoire des religions*, 21–47, 2016.
- 172 Zierholz, Steffen. "Conformitas crucis Christi. Zum Motiv der Kreuzesnachfolge in der jesuitischen Druckgrafik des 17. Jahrhunderts im Licht der Vision von La Storta." *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 85:50–97, 2017.
- 173 Moniz, António Manuel Andrade de. "The Evangelical Militancy of the Jesuits from East to West in the 16th century." In *Portuguese and International Religious Orders and Congregations*.

- A contemporary approach, edited by José Eduardo Franco, Luís Machado de Abreu, and Susana Mourato Alves-Jesus, 342–361. Lisbon: Theya Editores, 2018.
- 174 Kilroy-Ewbank, Lauren G. *Holy Organ or Unholy Idol?: The Sacred Heart in the Art, Religion, and Politics of New Spain*. Leiden: Brill, 2019.
- 175 Aeby, David. "L'oraison mentale des congrégations jésuites de l'époque Moderne: une prière inquiétante." In *L'eresia della preghiera: Gesuiti e Pelagini tra Lombardia e Veneto nel Seicento*, edited by Guido Mongini, 33–41. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso, 2021.
- 176 Brouillette, André. "Un pèlerinage théologique ignatien: De saint Ignace de Loyola aux novices jésuites." In *Pèlerinage, Marche Pèlerine et Marche de Longue Durée au Québec*, edited by Michel O'Neill and Laliberté Éric, 119–40, Québec: Presses de l'Université Laval, 2021.
- 177 Czerny, Michael. "Religious Life from Vatican II to *Fratelli Tutti*." In *Review for Religious: New Series*, 1:87–106, 2021.
- 178 Danieluk, Robert. "La conversione nella (e della) storia della Compagnia di Gesù." In *Gesuiti. La Compagnia di Gesù nel Mondo*, 85–88, 2021.
- 179 Ehn, Erik T. "Contemplation, Creativity, Compassion: Art for Social Change on Ignatian Lines." In *Ecumenica*, 14:146–152, 2021.
- 180 Fleming, Alison C. "Shifting Role Models within the Society of Jesus: The Abandonment of Grisly Martyrdom Images c. 1600." In *Picturing Death 1200–1600*, edited by Stephen Perkinson and Noa Turel, 375–98, Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 181 Frei, Elisa. "'You only torment and upset yourself': Replies to a Restless Writer at the Turn of the Eighteenth Century." In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo, and Seth Meehan, 1–15. Boston, Mass.: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 182 García Mateo, Rogelio. "San Juan de Ávila y la espiritualidad ignaciana. Oración y misión." In *Vida y Obra de San Juan de Ávila. Actas Del II Congreso Internacional Sobre San Juan de Ávila*, edited by Antonio Llamas Vela and Manuel Pérez Moya, 185–228, Córdoba: Almazara, 2021.
- 183 Guibert, José María. *Liderazgo basado en la amistad: cincuenta*

- recomendaciones ignacianas*. Santander: Editorial Sal Terrae, 2021.
- 184 Lewis, Nicholas. "Revisiting *de Christiana Expeditione* as an Artefact of Globalisation." *Itinerario*, 1–23, 2021.
- 185 López Casquete, Manuel. "Zen Buddhism and Ignatian Spirituality." In *Buddhist-Christian Studies*, 41:261–278, 2021.
- 186 Medina Rojas, Francisco de Borja. "Espiritualidad islámica y cristiana en España: influjos, semejanzas y paralelos." *Archivo Teológico Granadino*, 84:43–55, 2021.
- 187 Melloni, Javier. "La experiencia del Cardoner como umbral". *Manresa: Revista de Espiritualidad Ignaciana*, 93/367:109–118, 2021.
- 188 Mongini, Guido, ed. *L'eresia della preghiera: Gesuiti e Pelagini tra Lombardia e Veneto nel Seicento*. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso, 2021.
- 189 Ruiz Jurado, Manuel. "La conversión en la tradición ignaciana". *Manresa: Revista de Espiritualidad Ignaciana*, 93/368:251–262, 2021.
- 190 Serrato, Andreia Cristina, and Ceci Maria Costa Baptista Mariani. "Espiritualidade Inaciana e vocação laical: Testemunhos femininos." In *Perspectiva teológica*, 53:273–299, 2021.
- 191 Sosa Abascal, Arturo. "Hacia una Iglesia sinodal que discierne: San Juan de Ávila y San Ignacio de Loyola, fuentes de inspiración." *Vida y Obra de San Juan de Ávila. Actas Del II Congreso Internacional Sobre San Juan de Ávila*, edited by Antonio Llamas Vela and Manuel Pérez Moya, 37–55, Córdoba: Almazara, 2021.
- 192 Strasser, Ulrike. "Devotion at sea: ship voyages and Jesuit masculinity." In *Embodiment, Identity, and Gender in the Early Modern Age*, edited by Amy E. Leonard and David M. Whitford, 210–223. London: Routledge, 2021.
- 193 Stuczynski, Claude B. "Jesuits and Conversos as a 'Tragic Couple': Introductory Remarks." *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/2: 159–72, 2021.
- 194 Tarantino, Giovanni, and Paola von Wyss-Giacosa, eds. *Through Your Eyes: Religious Alterity and the Early Modern Western Imagination*. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 195 Tena Ramírez, Carmen de. "Mortificación y martirio. La espiritualidad de los jesuitas en la imagen de santa Mariana de Jesús, Azucena de Quito." *A la luz de Roma. Santos y Santidad en el Barroco Iberoamericano. II: España, Espejo de Santos*, edited

- by Fernando Quiles García, José Jaime García Bernal, Paolo Broggio and Marcello Fagiolo, 291–312, Sevilla and Roma: Universidad Pablo de Olavide and EnredARS and RomaTre-Press, 2021.
- 196 Verd Conradi, Gabriel María. "Compañía de Jesús y *Militia Iesu Christi*: su sentido ignaciano en la primera Compañía". *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 90/180: 279–342, 2021
- 197 Witwer, Anton. "Zur Geschichte der frühen Herz-Jesu-Verehrung." In *Von Canisius zum Canisianum Weltkirche in Innsbruck. Ein Kolleg im Wandel der Zeit*, edited by Peter Übelbacher, Rüdiger Feulner, et al., 171–173. Linz: Wagner Verlag, 2021.
- 198 Zas Friz de Col, Rossano. *Vita cristiana ignaziana: un nuovo paradigma per la post-cristianità*. Roma: G&B Press, 2021.
- 199 Zas Friz de Col, Rossano. "The Experience of Mystery in a Secularized Society: An Approach from the Ignatian Tradition." In *Spiritus (Usa)*, 21:193–206, 2021.
- 200 Zas Friz de Col, Rossano. *Ignatian Christian Life. A New Paradigm*. Boston, Mass.: Institute for Advanced Jesuit Studies, 2021.
- 201 Županov, Ines G. "Afterword: For What Is a Man Profited, if He Shall Gain the Whole World, and Lose His Own Soul?" *Trade and Finance in Global Missions (16th–18th Centuries)*, edited by Hélène Vu Thanh and Ines G. Županov, 288–306, Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- ### 5. Pastoral activities
- See also: 32, 179, 377, 390, 421, 478, 486, 497, 582, 723, 795, 796, 807, 821, 822, 849, 863, 890, 912, 992, 1344, 1679.
- 202 Quéniart, Jean. "La « retraite de Vannes » à la fin du XVIIe siècle." In *Revue de l'histoire des religions*, 217:547–561, 2000.
- 203 Di Filippo Bareggi, Claudia. "La formazione pastorale del clero in cura d'animo dopo il Concilio di Trento: dal *Catechismus ad parrochos* alla *Bibliotheca Selecta*." In *Per il Cinquecento religioso italiano: clero, cultura, società*, edited by Maurizio Sangalli, 1:265–290. Rome: Edizioni dell'Ateneo, 2003.
- 204 Gutierrez Núñez, Francisco Javier, and Hernández González, Salvador. "Historia, arte y devoción de Nuestra Señora de la Luz en Sevilla y Cádiz (siglos XVI–XVIII)." In *Lux mundi. La religiosidad popular en torno a la luz*. Vol. 1, edited by Valeriano

- Sánchez Ramos, 407–452. Almería: Instituto de Estudios Almerienses, 2007.
- 205 Lotz-Heumann, Ute, and Matthias Pohlig. "Confessionalization and Literature in the Empire, 1555–1700." In *Central European History*, 40:35–61, 2007.
- 206 D'Silva, Donald. "Jesuits in the Mission of Building Institution." In *Nhrd Network Journal*, 2:75–80, 2009.
- 207 Chinchilla Pawling, Perla. "La república de las letras y la predica jesuita novohispana del XVII. Los paratextos y la emergencia del arte como sistema." In *Estudios de Historia Novohispana*, 41:79–104, 2010.
- 208 Marcocci, Giuseppe. "Teologia e missioni in un impero commerciale: casi di coscienza e sacramenti nel mondo portoghese, ca. 1550–1600." In *Cristianesimo nella storia*, 31:451–482, 2010.
- 209 Ferlan, Claudio. "I mediatori gesuiti e la loro formazione nei possedimenti austriaci degli Asburgo." In *Stringere la pace. Teorie e pratiche della conciliazione nell'Europa Moderna (secoli XV–XVIII)*, edited by Maria Pia Paoli and Paolo Broggio, 487–508. Rome: Viella, 2011.
- 210 Dodwell, Martin. "Revisiting Anne Line: Who Was She and Where Did She Come From?" In *Recusant History*, 31:375–390, 2013.
- 211 Sheldrake, Philip. "The City and the Reformations." In *The Spiritual City: Theology, Spirituality, and the Urban*, by Philip Sheldrake, 81–97. Oxford, U.K.: Wiley Blackwell, 2014.
- 212 Del Pino-Díaz, Fermín. "El poder material en la estrategia religiosa jesuita. A propósito de un centenario". *Relectiones: Revista interdisciplinar de filosofía y humanidades*, 3: 21–43, 2016.
- 213 Ballériaux, Catherine. *Missionary Strategies in the New World, 1610–1690: An Intellectual History*. [s.l.]: Routledge, 2019.
- 214 Liu, Qinghua. "Textual Research on 'The Scenic Illusion Painting of the Feast of the Sacred Heart in Beitang' in National Library of France." In *Chinese Arts Quarterly*, 6:1–35, 2019.
- 215 Botina Narváez, Sandra Lorena. "Capital social y vinculación sociolaboral en las unidades productivas de colombianos retornados a Norte de Santander (Colombia)." In *Revista Colombiana de Sociología*, 43:293–310, 2020.
- 216 Curto, Diogo Ramada. *Imperial Culture and Colonial Projects: The Portuguese-Speaking World from the Fifteenth to the Eighteenth Centuries*. Oxford and New York: Berghahn Books, 2020.

- 217 Marcocci, Giuseppe. "Jesuit Missions and Imperial Rivalries: The Twilight of Histories of the World." In *The Globe on Paper: Writing Histories of the World in Renaissance Europe and the Americas*, by Giuseppe Marcocci, 143–172. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2020.
- 218 Alfieri, Fernanda. *Veronica e il diavolo. Storia di un esorcismo a Roma*. Turin: Einaudi, 2021.
- 219 Baptista, Jean Tiago. "'Machorras' e 'afeminados' indígenas: corpos abjetos nas Missões e Paraguai." In *Revista estudos feministas*, 29: Article number e71060, 2021.
- 220 Casalini, Cristiano. "Cura personalis: The Care of the Person and the Roots of Jesuit Pedagogy." In *Philosophy of Care: New Approaches to Vulnerability, Otherness and Therapy*, edited by Joaquim Braga and Mário Santiago de Carvalho, 243–258. Cham: Springer, 2021.
- 221 Clark, Anthony E. "Roman Catholic Foreign Missionaries, Nineteenth-Century China." In *The Palgrave Handbook of the Catholic Church in East Asia*, edited by Cindy Yik-yi Chu and Beatrice Leung. Singapore: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.
- 222 Costa, Iraneidson Santos. "Entre o espectro aterrorizante do comunismo e as desigualdades sociais: Teoria e prática dos Centros Sociais da Companhia de Jesus na América Latina (1950–1966)." *História Unisinos*, 25/1:94–107, 2021.
- 223 Dejo, Juan. "Spiritual Edification and Publishing Policies in Jesuit Work in South American Missions (Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries)." *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–16, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 224 Dufka, Vlastimil. "Spolo nos Ježišova a liturgia." In *Studia theologica (Czech Republic)*, 23:81–102, 2021.
- 225 Lobo, Lancy. "Evangelize, Civilize and Modernize: Reflections on the Gujarat Mission." In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 258–269. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.
- 226 McCorquodale, Robert. "Social Justice: From God to Corporation." In *Oxford Journal of Law and Religion*, 10:116–132, 2021.
- 227 Mota, Jaqueline Ferreira da. "O confesonario de missão como instrumento dea agência indígena." In *IHS - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 9:1–20, 2021.

- 228 Puthenpurayil, Sunny Jose. "Evangelization, Liberation and Development." In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 237–258. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.
- 229 Sekhar, Vincent. "Jesuit Engagement in Inter Religious Dialogue in India: Hurdles and Challenges." In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 170–182. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.
- 230 Yi, Qu. "Jesuits' Convenerolezza in Printed Illustrations of the Gospel." *The Oxford Handbook of the Bible in China*, edited by K. K. Yeo, 462–94, Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2021.
- 231 Zilverberg, Kevin. "The Question of the Necessity of Non-Christian Parents' Consent for the Validity of Infant Baptism in Catholic Theology from the Thirteenth to the Eighteenth Century." *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses*, 97/1: 61–84, 2021.

## 6. Cultural activities

See also: 145, 393, 394, 408, 417, 428, 448, 480, 494, 504, 507, 530, 539, 564, 585, 606, 608, 629, 631, 639, 672, 674, 706, 709, 711, 715, 720, 721, 723, 726, 727, 750, 772, 782, 784, 790, 794, 798, 799, 815, 837, 838, 843, 848, 869, 871, 877, 881, 900, 901, 906, 909, 925, 961, 967, 971, 972, 974, 982, 984, 987, 988, 990, 991, 999, 1002, 1019, 1028, 1030, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1050, 1059, 1061, 1069, 1079, 1086, 1091, 1103, 1105, 1109, 1113, 1181, 1219, 1259, 1293, 1294, 1339, 1438, 1683, 1749, 1760, 1831.

- 232 Descotes, Dominique. "Les anges quadrateurs." In *Littératures classiques*, 39:179–196, 2000.
- 233 Gonçalves Lind, Andreas, Bruno, Nobre, and Pinto, João Carlos Onofre. "Apresentação – Habitar as Fronteiras do Pensamento: Os Jesuítas e a Filosofia do Séc. XX / Presentation – Inhabiting the Frontiers of Thought: The Contributions of Jesuit Philosophers to 20th Century Philosophy." In *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia*, 76:1249–1252, 2000.
- 234 Begheyn, Paul and Verheggen, Evelyne M. F. *Een terugvonden kerkschat. Kopergravures van Wierix*. Amsterdam: Museum het Rembrandthuis, 2001.
- 235 Kolvenbach, Peter-Hans. "A universidade jesuítica à luz do carisma inaciano." In *Brotéria*, 153: 723–741, 2001.
- 236 Spica, Anne-Élisabeth. "Le traitement de la description dans

- les manuels de rhétorique à l'usage des élèves au XVIIe siècle." In *Pratiques: linguistique, littérature, didactique*, 109–110: 15–33, 2001.
- 237 Wolfer, Loreen, and David O. Friedrichs. "A commitment to justice at a Jesuit university: A comparison of criminal justice majors to non-majors." In *Journal of Criminal Justice Education*, 12:319–336, 2001.
- 238 Pottier, Bernard. "80 Années de Nouvelle Revue Théologique (1921–2000)." In *Nouvelle Revue Théologique*, 124:94–108, 2002.
- 239 Donnelly, John Patrick. "Planning Jesuit Education from Loyola to the 1599 *Ratio Studiorum*." In *History Has Many Voices*, edited by Lee Palmer Wandel, 57–70. University Park, Penn.: Penn State University Press, 2003.
- 240 Buttay, Florence. "Le sanglier navarrais et le bon jardinier: un recueil d'énigmes ligueuses offert au légat a latere Filippo Segu (1592)." In *Mélanges de l'École française de Rome - Italie et Méditerranée modernes et contemporaines*, 116:313–348, 2004.
- 241 Kolvenbach, Peter-Hans. "'Pietas' et 'eruditio.'" In *Gregorianum*, 85:6–9, 2004.
- 242 Logan, Oliver. "A Journal. *La Civilta Cattolica* from Pius IX to Pius XII (1850–1958)." In *Studies in Church History*, 38:375–385, 2004.
- 243 Fonseca, Maria do Céu. "Portuguese missionary linguistics: linguistic thought and grammatical theory in Luso-Oriental works of the seventeenth century." In *Alfinge. Revista de filología*, 18:29–42, 2006.
- 244 Vergara Ciordia, Javier. "Inventario de los libros prohibidos del Colegio de los jesuitas de Pamplona en tiempos de su expulsión." In *Navarra: memoria e imagen: Actas del VI Congreso de Historia de Navarra, Pamplona, septiembre 2006*, 2:323–335. Pamplona: Ediciones Eunate, 2006.
- 245 Anagnostou, Sabine. "The international transfer of medicinal drugs by the Society of Jesus (sixteenth to eighteenth centuries) and connections with the work of Carolus Clusius." In *Carolus Clusius: towards a cultural history of a Renaissance naturalist*, edited by Paul G. Hoftijzer, Robert P.W. Visser, and Florike Egmond, 293–312. Amsterdam: KNAW, 2007, 2007.
- 246 Borja González, Galaxis. "Libros americanos, autores jesuítas y público alemán: la literatura jesuítica americana en el mercado de libros del siglo XVIII." In *Desde los confines de los imperios ibéricos: Los jesuitas de habla alemana en las misiones*

- americanas*, edited by Karl Kohut and María Cristina Torales Pacheco, 663–696. Madrid and Frankfurt: Iberoamericana and Vervuert, 2007.
- 247 D'Arelli, Francesco. "The Chinese College in Eighteenth-Century Naples." In *East and West*, 58:283–312, 2008.
- 248 Ianelli, James, and Walter E. Block. "The moral resonance of Catholic globalization perspectives." In *Humanomics*, 25:189–196, 2009.
- 249 Scibilia, Dominic P., Patrick Giamario, and Michael Rogers. "Learned Piety: Education for Justice and the Common Good in Jesuit Secondary Education." In *Peace and Change*, 34:49–61, 2009.
- 250 Gamson, William A. "On Being Jewish at a Jesuit University: Reflections on Organizational Cultures." In *Sociological Forum*, 25:612–620, 2010.
- 251 Goujon, Patrick. "L'humanisme jesuite aujourd'hui." In *Études*, 413:495–506, 2010.
- 252 Armogathe, Jean-Robert. "*Irreverenter dicta*: la oposición a Agustín en los jesuitas españoles (1644)." In *Criticón*, 111–112:215–236, 2011.
- 253 Faria, Marcos Roberto de. "A arte da persuasão: retórica e modos corretos de falar e escrever na companhia de Jesus no século XVI." In *Educação e Filosofia*, 28:659–681, 2014.
- 254 Tinti, Paolo. "Ratio e usus nei cataloghi manoscritti delle biblioteche gesuitiche fra Sei e Settecento. Atti del Convegno Internazionale Bologna, 13–15 marzo 2013." In *Disciplinare la memoria: strumenti e pratiche nella cultura scritta (secoli XVI–XVIII)*, edited by Paola Vecchi Galli, Paolo Tinti, Maria Gioia Tavoni, and Maria Guercio, 247–264. Bologna: Pàtron editore, 2014.
- 255 Majorana, Bernadette. "L'immaginario universale: spettacoli e rappresentazioni (secolo XVII)." In *Milano, l'Ambrosiana e la conoscenza dei nuovi mondi (secoli XVII–XVIII)*, edited by Gianvittorio Signorotto and Michela Catto, 399–436. Milan and Rome: Biblioteca Ambrosiana and Bulzoni, 2015.
- 256 García-Tuñón, Guillermo M., Peter J. Cistone, and Jr. Reio Thomas G. "Successful and Sustained Leadership: A Case Study of a Jesuit High School President." In *Education and Urban Society*, 48:611–623, 2016.
- 257 Cottegnies, Line. "The Saint-Omer Folio in its library." In *Cahiers Elisabéthains*, 93:13–32, 2017.

- 258 Vacalebre, Natale. "Il midollo e la corteccia. Uso dei libri e pratiche di lettura nell'antica Compagnia di Gesù." In *La Bibliofilia. Rivista di Storia del Libro e di Bibliografia*, 119:93–118, 2017.
- 259 Chauca, Roberto. "Missionary hydrography and the invention of early modern Amazonia." In *Colonial Latin American Review*, 27:203–225, 2018.
- 260 Classen, Albrecht. "Stem and Teaching German Language and Literature with an Interdisciplinary Approach: 18th-Century Reports by German Jesuit Missionaries in the German Classroom." In *die Unterrichtspraxis/Teaching German*, 51:53–62, 2018.
- 261 Font Oporto, Pablo. "Impacto sociopolítico de las teorías sobre el derecho de resistencia de los jesuitas monarcómanos. La teoría del derecho de resistencia y el tiranicidio como fuente del antijesuitismo." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 51–58. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 262 Grendler, Paul F., "An Historian's Journey to Jesuit Education". *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 87/174: 385–401. 2018.
- 263 Miranda, Margarida. "The Ratio Studiorum of the Society of Jesus - A New International Educational Style." In *Portuguese and International Religious Orders and Congregations. A contemporary approach*, edited by José Eduardo Franco, Luís Machado de Abreu, and Susana Mourato Alves-Jesus, 362–380. Lisbon: Theya Editores, 2018.
- 264 Zaldívar, Jon Igelmo, and Quiroga Uceda, Patricia. "La pedagogía ligera en tiempos hipermodernos: el homeschooling, las escuelas Waldorf y la nueva pedagogía ignaciana." In *Teoría de la Educación. Revista Interuniversitaria*, 30:75–94, 2018.
- 265 Brockey, Liam Matthew. "Comprehending the World: Jesuits, Language, and Translation." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 88/2:389–409, 2019.
- 266 Clarence, Mukti, P. D. Viju, and Tony Sam George. "The Jesuit educational mission in rural Chotanagpur, India: historical achievements and contemporary challenges." In *International Studies in Catholic Education*, 2019.
- 267 Drei, Stefano. "Le librerie gesuitiche a Faenza: Storie brevi di biblioteche secolari." In *Torriceiana*, 70:115–130, 2019.

- 268 Drei, Stefano. "Storie e leggende di una 'libraria' gesuitica." In *La Biblioteca di via Senato*, 11:32–41, 2019.
- 269 Schuessler, Rudolf. *The Debate on Probable Opinions in the Scholastic Tradition*. Leiden: Brill, 2019.
- 270 Carnicero Méndez-Aguirre, Justo. "Las bibliotecas científicas de la Compañía de Jesús: las farmacias." In *Boletín Avriense*, 129–158, 2020.
- 271 Gonçalves Lind, Andreas, Bruno, Nobre, and João Carlos Onofre Pinto. "Inhabiting the Frontiers of Thought: The Contribution of Jesuit Philosophers to 20th Century Philosophy." In *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia*, 76:1249–1252, 2020.
- 272 Guibert Ucín, José María. *Para comprender la pedagogia ignaciana*. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2020.
- 273 Hanke, Miroslav. "Seventeenth-century scholastic syllogistics. Between logic and mathematics?" In *Review of Symbolic Logic*, 13:219–248, 2020.
- 274 Jacková, Magdaléna, Alena Bočková, and Kateřina Bobková-Valentová. "Theatrum Neolatinum. Il teatro scolastico gesuitico nelle terre boeme durante l'Età moderna come fenomeno significativo della storia della cultura teatrale in Europa e la sua accessibilità alla ricerca." In *Bollettino dell'Istituto Storico Ceco di Roma*, 12:193–223, 2020.
- 275 Milewska-Ważbińska, Barbara. *Res-verba-imagines. Z rozważań o literaturze łacińskiej i kulturze dojrzałego baroku*. Warszawa: Wydział Polonistyki Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego, 2020.
- 276 Rey Fajardo, José del. "Boticas misionales: centro y periferia." In *Boticas y boticarios jesuitas en Santa Fé y las misiones de la Orinoquia, Nuevo Reino de Granada 1616–1767*, edited by José del Rey Fajardo and Alberto Gómez Gutiérrez, 77–108. Bogotá: Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2020.
- 277 Rey Fajardo, José del. "Flora y fauna en las misiones." In *Boticas y boticarios jesuitas en Santa Fé y las misiones de la Orinoquia, Nuevo Reino de Granada 1616–1767*, edited by José del Rey Fajardo and Alberto Gómez Gutiérrez, 167–270. Bogotá: Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2020.
- 278 Rey Fajardo, José del, and Alberto Gómez Gutiérrez. "Haberes bibliográficos de los jesuitas relativos a la botica." In *Boticas y boticarios jesuitas en Santa Fé y las misiones de la Orinoquia, Nuevo Reino de Granada 1616–1767*, edited by José del Rey Fajardo and Alberto Gómez Gutiérrez, 109–166. Bogotá: Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2020.

- 279 Stafford, Joseph. "From a Social and Emotional Educational Process to Missionary Conversion and Schooling: The 1600s to the Fall of New France in 1763." In *The Peripatetic Journey of Teacher Preparation in Canada*, by Rosa Bruno-Jofre and Joseph Stafford, 7–31. Bingley, U.K.: Emerald Publishing, 2020.
- 280 Vaillancourt, Luc. "«Quand je sçauray parler Huron»: l'ambition linguistique des Jésuites." In *Tangence*, 123:13–23, 2020.
- 281 Altic, Mirela. *Encounters in the New World: Jesuit Cartography of the Americas*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2021.
- 282 Antezana, Liz. "Buscadores de la Loma Santa: conservación y difusión del repertorio musical de las misiones jesuitas de Moxos." In *Desde y Hacia las Américas. Músicas y Migraciones Transoceánicas*, edited by Victoria Eli Rodríguez, Javier Marín-López, and Belén Vega Pichaco, 83–96. Madrid: Dykinson, S.L., 2021.
- 283 Ariew, Roger. ""Le meilleur livre qui ait jamais été fait en cette matière": Eustachius a Sancto Paulo and the Teaching of Philosophy in the Seventeenth Century." In *Teaching Philosophy in Early Modern Europe: Text and Image*, edited by Susanna Berger and Daniel Garber, 31–46. Cham: Springer, 2021.
- 284 Ariza Calderón, Tania. "Illas, bezoares y jesuitas en la construcción de remedios trasatlánticos." In *Los saberes jesuitas en la primera globalización (siglos XVI–XVII)*, edited by Jaime Marroquín Arredondo, Cynthia Radding, and Angélica Morales Sarabia, 267–299. Ciudad de México: Siglo XXI, editores, 2021.
- 285 Baltazar Nascimento, Jr., Fábio. "Lógica, formação escolar e filosofia entre os jesuítas." In *Educação e Filosofia*. Vol. 35, 2021.
- 286 Berger, Susanna, and Daniel Garber, eds. *Teaching Philosophy in Early Modern Europe: Text and Image*. Cham: Springer, 2021.
- 287 Bianchi, Angelo, editor. *Ratio atque institutio studiorum societatis Iesu. Ordinamento degli studi della Compagnia di Gesù*. Brescia: Scholé, 2021.
- 288 Bisio de Orlando, Raquel. "Los jesuitas y la educación: efectos de la expulsión en el ámbito de la jurisdicción de la Junta superior de Buenos Aires." In *Poder, sociedad y administración de justicia en la América Hispánica (siglos XVI–XIX): Volumen II*, edited by Manuel Torres Aguilar, Miguel Pino Abad, and Carmen Losa Contreras, 1077–1096. Madrid: Dykinson, S.L., 2021.
- 289 Černá, Jana. "Curar, gozar, experimentar: materia médica no-ohispana y los jesuitas centroeuropeos." In *Los saberes jesuitas en la primera globalización (siglos XVI–XVII)*, edited by Jaime

- Marroquín Arredondo, Cynthia Radding, and Angélica Morales Sarabia, 124–159. Ciudad de México: Siglo XXI, editores, 2021.
- 290 Ciucci, Luca. "Zamucoan ethnonymy in the 18th century and the etymology of Ayoreo." In *Journal de la Société des américanistes*, 107:77–114, 2021.
- 291 Collacciani, Domenico, and Sophie Roux. "The Mathematics Theses Defended at *collège de Clermont* (1637–1682): How to Guard a Fortress in Times of War." In *Teaching Philosophy in Early Modern Europe: Text and Image*, edited by Susanna Berger and Daniel Garber, 79–137. Cham: Springer, 2021.
- 292 Costrino, Artur. "Heaven and Hell: Classical Rhetoric and Courtly Wit in Early Modern Brazil – The Case of Gregório de Matos." In *Brill's Companion to Classics in the Early Americas*, edited by Maya Feile Tomes, Adam J. Goldwyn, and Matthew Duquès, 100–119. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 293 Fernández-Cobián, Esteban. "Los religiosos arquitectos del siglo XX." In *Arte Cristiana*, 109:220–240, 2021.
- 294 Finocchiaro, Maurice A. "Wallace's *Galileo* and His Sources: Suppositional vs. Hypothetical Reasoning." In *Science, Method, and Argument in Galileo: Philosophical, Historical, and Historiographical Essays*, edited by Maurice A. Finocchiaro, 407–415. Cham: Springer, 2021.
- 295 Ganir, Phillip. "Integrating Music into Catechesis: Contemplation, Arvo Pärt's *Spiegel im Spiegel*, and the Ignatian Pedagogical Paradigm." In *International Journal of Evangelization and Catechetics*, 2:121–146, 2021.
- 296 García de Castro Valdés, José. *Educar lo invisible: la inspiración de la educación ignaciana*. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2021.
- 297 García-Huidobro, Juan Cristóbal, ed. *Jesuit Education at the Crossroads: Discussions on Contemporary Jesuit Primary and Secondary Schools in North and Latin America*. Lanham, Mary: Lexington Books, 2021.
- 298 Garrod, Raphaële. "Subtilis, Inutilis: The Jesuit Pedagogy of Ingenuity at La Flèche in the Seventeenth Century." In *Teaching Philosophy in Early Modern Europe: Text and Image*, edited by Susanna Berger and Daniel Garber, 139–164. Cham: Springer, 2021.
- 299 Graney, Christopher M. "Galileo between Jesuits: The Fault Is in the Stars." In *Catholic Historical Review*, 107/2:191–225, 2021.

- 300 Grendler, Paul F., and Carol Ann MacGregor. "Policy Dialogue: The Rise and Decline of Catholic Education, 1500–Present." In *History of Education Quarterly*, 61/2:240–48, 2021.
- 301 Hurley, Gavin F. "Accommodating Inspiration: Discernment and Imitation within the Ignatian Pedagogical Tradition." In *Journal for the History of Rhetoric*, 24:223–238, 2021.
- 302 Isgrò, Giovanni. *Il teatro dei gesuiti: la pedagogia teatrale, la scena europea, il teatro di evangelizzazione*. Bari: Edizioni di Pagina, 2021.
- 303 Ivanov, Vitaly. "The formation of the ontological concept of the 'status of things' in the beginning of the 16th – the first half of the 17th centuries Jesuit metaphysics and theology." *Schola*, 15/2:716–44, 2021.
- 304 Jeż, Tomasz. "The Topic of America in the 18th-Century Jesuit Drama." In *Jesuit culture between texts and arts*, edited by Małgorzata Lisecka and Magdalena Lisecka, 11–18. Toruń : Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika, 2021.
- 305 Jiménez Pablo, Esther. "Un Modelo Educativo que generó Oposición: La *Ratio Studiorum* de los Jesuitas." In *Hse Social and Education History*, 10:158–180, 2021.
- 306 Joassart, Bernard. "Dominicains et Bollandistes aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles." In *Fra Trionfi e Sconfitte: La "Politica della Santità" dell'Ordine dei Predicatori*, edited by Gianni Festa and Viliam Štefan Dóci, vol. 39, 419–33, Rome: Angelicum University Press and Institutum Historicum Ordinis Praedicatorum, 2021.
- 307 Kirwan, Michael. "Catholic Faith Education: A Jesuit Theological Critique." In *Irish and British Reflections on Catholic Education: Foundations, Identity, Leadership Issues and Religious Education in Catholic Schools*, edited by Sean Whittle, 17–27. Singapore: Springer, 2021.
- 308 Kirwan, Michael, and Sean Whittle. "'Faith without ideology is dead': what are the implications for Religious Education in Catholic schools and colleges of taking this assertion seriously? An essay for teachers of the subject to consider." In *International Studies in Catholic Education*, 2021.
- 309 López Poza, Sagrario. ""*Sicut apes*". Recepción e imitación de los clásicos en el Siglo de Oro y creación artística híbrida (texto e imagen)." In *Hipogrifo*, 9/1:21–46, 2021.
- 310 Madero, Cristóbal. "Teachers and meaning. Consistency

- among those teaching in Jesuit high schools across the Americas." In *British Journal of Religious Education*, 43:228–237, 2021.
- 311 Mailloux, Steven. "Political Theologies of Sacred Rhetoric." In *Responding to the Sacred: An Inquiry into the Limits of Rhetoric*, edited by Michael F. Bernard-Donals and Kyle Jensen, 77–98. University Park, Penn.: Penn State University Press, 2021.
- 312 Marroquín Arredondo, Jaime, Cynthia Radding, and Angélica Morales Sarabia, eds. *Los saberes jesuitas en la primera globalización (siglos XVI–XVIII)*. Ciudad de México: Siglo XXI, editores, 2021.
- 313 Martín López, David. "Moral y política en el Siglo de Oro hispano: una visión a través de la tratadística jesuita." In *Ler História*, 78:135–156, 2021.
- 314 Massa, Mark S. "Sins against nature as reasons for just war." In *Civilization – Nature – Subjugation: Variations of (de-)Colonization*, edited by Christoph P. Haar, Christian Müller and Matthias Kaufmann, 241–69, Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang GmbH, 2021.
- 315 Massimi, Marina. "The Jesuits in the History of Latin American Psychology." In *History of Psychology in Latin America: A Cultural Approach*, edited by Julio César Ossa, Gonzalo Salas, and Hernan Scholten, 15–42. Cham: Springer, 2021.
- 316 Massing, Jean Michel. "Prints and the Beginnings of Global Imagery." In *The Reception of the Printed Image in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries: Multiplied and Modified*, edited by Grażyna Jurkowlaniec and Magdalena Herman, 264–290. New York, N.Y.: Routledge, 2021.
- 317 Moura, Denise Aparecida Soares de. "Aprendendo com roteiros a comunicar por carta geográfica: Cultura visual institucional de sertões e fronteiras conquistadas (século XVIII)." In *Fronteras de la Historia*, 26/2:8–37, 2021.
- 318 Nillsen, Rodney. "Infinitesimal Knowledges." In *Axiomathes*, 2021.
- 319 Nowicki, Michał. "Opieka duchowa w staropolskim szkolnictwie jezuickim." In *Studia Paedagogica Ignatiana*, 24:17–33, 2021.
- 320 Nuñez de Castro, Ignacio. *La quina, el mate y el curare: jesuitas naturalistas de la época colonial*. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2021.
- 321 Ó, Jorge Ramos do, and Tomás Vallera. "Ordo et modo: os jesuítas e a difusão de uma pedagogia de governo da escrita." In *Revista Brasileira de Educação*, 26:Article number e260094, 2021.

- 322 Omodeo, Pietro Daniel. "'Jesuit Science' and Cultural Hegemony: A Political-Historiographical Critique." In *Cultural Hegemony in a Scientific World*, edited by Massimiliano Badino and Pietro Daniel Omodeo, 115–55, Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 323 Pasaribu, Truly Almendo, Dewi, Novita and Bram, Barli. "A Jesuit Perspective on Metaphors for Covid-19 in the Online Journal 'Thinking Faith.'" In *Respectus Philologicus*, 39/44:32–45, 2021.
- 324 Pousson, J. Mark, and Mina Sagan. "Marginality and Mattering of Students with Disabilities at a Jesuit University." In *Journal of College Student Development*, 62/3: 362–67, 2021.
- 325 Pozzi, Lucia. "Jesuits Writing on Population Theories and on Eugenics." In *The Catholic Church and Modern Sexual Knowledge, 1850–1950*, by Lucia Pozzi, 121–145. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.
- 326 Redwood André de Oliveira. "Delivering Affect: Mersenne, Voice, and the Background of Jesuit Rhetorical Theory." In *Sound and Affect: Voice, Music, World*, edited by Judith Irene Lochhead, Eduardo Mendieta and Stephen Decatur Smith, 289–302, Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2021.
- 327 Rock, Judith. "Men in Black: Jesuits in Mystery Fiction." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/2:293–98, 2021.
- 328 Salomoni, David. *Educating the Catholic People: Religious Orders and Their Schools in Early Modern Italy (1500–1800)*. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 329 Salomoni, David, and Henrique Leitão. "Schooling the Discoveries. Jesuit Education between Science and Geographic Literacy in the Age of Iberian Expansion (15th–18th c.)." In *Educazione. Giornale di Pedagogia Critica*, 10/1, 2021.
- 330 Shortall, Sarah. *Soldiers of God in a Secular World: Catholic Theology and Twentieth-Century French Politics*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2021.
- 331 Sidel, John T. *Republicanism, Communism, Islam: Cosmopolitan Origins of Revolution in Southeast Asia*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 2021.
- 332 Simalchik, Joan. "Disrupting Legacies of Trauma: Interdisciplinary Interventions for Health and Human Rights." In *Health and Human Rights*, 23:11–26, 2021.
- 333 Swindal, James. "A Spirit of Renewal in Catholic Education Today." In *Review for Religious: New Series*, 1:75–86, 2021.
- 334 Tirapeli, Percival. *Arte dos Jesuítas na Ibero-América*. Edições Loyola, 2021.

- 335 Tirapicos, Luís. "Astronomia, cartografia e demarcação de fronteiras." In *Ciência, Tecnologia e Medicina na Construção de Portugal. Vol. 2: Razão e Progresso (Séc. XVIII)*, edited by Diogo, Maria Paula and Ana Simões, vol. 2, 29–51, Lisbon: Tinta da China, 2021.
- 336 Tirapicos, Luís. "Da diplomacia à Companhia de Jesus: Redes de conhecimento no reinado de D. João V." In *Ciência, Tecnologia e Medicina na Construção de Portugal. Vol. 2: Razão e Progresso (Séc. XVIII)*, edited by Diogo, Maria Paula and Ana Simões, vol. 2, 207–29, Lisbon: Tinta da China, 2021.
- 337 Tomczak, Robert T. *Kontakty edukacyjne Polaków z uniwersyte-tami praskimi w XVI–XVIII wieku. Studium prozopograficzne*. Pozna : Wydział Historii UAM, 2021.
- 338 Trinidad, Jose Eos. "Dialogue, discernment, and creative ten-sions in Jesuit higher education." In *International Studies in Catholic Education*, 2021.
- 339 Villegas Vélez, Daniel. "Mimesis and the Affective Ground of Baroque Representation." In *Sound and Affect: Voice, Music, World*, edited by Judith Irene Lochhead, Eduardo Mendieta, and Stephen Decatur Smith, 303–324. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2021.
- 340 Zwartjes, Otto. "The Jesuits' Contribution to the Study, Docu-mentation, and Teaching of 'Exotic' Languages." In *Jesuit His-toriography Online*, edited by Robert A. Maryks. Leiden: Brill, 2021.

## 7. Polemical writings

See also: 67, 261, 645, 666, 708, 844, 858, 866, 867, 886, 889, 939, 973, 989, 1026, 1124, 1253, 1299, 1372, 1389, 1532, 1585, 1734, 1894, 1896.

- 341 Franco, José Eduardo, and Christine Vogel. "Os Monita Sec-reta: História de um best-seller antijesuítico." In *PerCursos. Revista do Centro de Ciências da educação*, 4:107–159, 2003.
- 342 Cantillon, Alain. "Qu'importe qui parle, de qui, et à qui dans Les Provinciales ?" In *Littératures classiques*, 54:221–234, 2005.
- 343 Jouslin, Olivier. *La Campagne des Provinciales de Pascal. Étude d'un dialogue polémique*. Clermont-Ferrand: Presses universi-taires Blaise Pascal, 2007.
- 344 Jouslin, Olivier. "Pour une approche contextualisée des Prov-incipiales (1655–1659)." In *Cahiers du Gadges*, 7:171–189, 2009.

- 345 Franco, José Eduardo and Carreira, Paula Cristina. "Contra-revolução, filojesuitismo e antimaçonismo em Portugal." In *La Masonería Española: Represión y Exilios*, edited by José Antonio Ferrer Benimeli, 337–352. Zaragoza: Gobierno de Aragón, 2010.
- 346 Haynes, Clare. "'A Trial for the Patience of Reason'? Grand Tourists and Anti-Catholicism after 1745." In *Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 33:195–208, 2010.
- 347 Vogel, Christine. "Les revers de la propagande anti-jésuite des Aufklärer: la pensée conspirationniste entre anti-jésuitisme et anti-lumières." In *Les antijésuites: Discours, figures et lieux de l'antijésuitisme à l'époque modern*, edited by Pierre-Antoine Fabre and Catherine Maire. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes, 2010.
- 348 Giry, Julien. "Conspiracism: Archaeology and morphology of a political myth." In *Diogenes*, 62:30–37, 2015.
- 349 Carreira, Paula, and José Eduardo Franco. "Comércio de estereótipos. Jesuítas vs Protestantes." In *A Grande Rutura: Olhares cruzados sobre Lutero e a Reforma protestante*, edited by Pinto Porfírio José dos Santos, 209–235. Prior Velho: Paulinas, 2017.
- 350 Baravalle, María del Rosario. *Esclavos, jesuitas y vecinos en la Gobernación del Río de la Plata*. Selección, compilación e introducción by Nidia R. Areces. Rosario: Prohistoria, 2018.
- 351 Bartolomé Martínez, Gregorio. "'Ergo, delenda est compagnia loiolitica'. Sátiras y libelos de los 'fray' contra los 'solí-ipsi' (1767–1773)." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 59–71. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 352 García Oviedo, Cristina. "Los obispos de Segovia, sentimiento antijesuítico y redención." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, and Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 87–100. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 353 Monteiro, Miguel Maria Santos Corrêa. "O clima anti-jesuítico em Portugal e as causas longínquas e próximas da expulsão." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 41–49. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.

- 354 Montoya Rodríguez, María del Carmen. "El discurso antijesuita en Sevilla: la Gaceta de San Hermenegildo (1746–47)." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 659–672. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 355 Orts Martínez, Esperanza. "La cuestión jesuita a través del *Mercurio Histórico y Político* (1766–1773)." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 647–658. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 356 Tribaldos Soriano, Rosa. "Antijesuitismo en tierras de misión: rebeldía femenina guaraní (siglos XVII y XVIII)." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, and Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 73–86. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 357 Van Kley, Dale K. "Setting the Scene: the Roman Archetto and its French Connection in the Making of the International Campaign against the Jesuits." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 29–39. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 358 Napoli, Alfredo di. "L'antigesuitismo napoletano e riverberi in Salento nel secondo Settecento." In *Carlo di Borbone e la "stretta via del riformismo"*. *Atti dell'Incontro di Studio in Puglia, Bari, Brindisi e Lecce, 14–15 e 18 dicembre 2017*, edited by Pasquale Corsi. Bari: Società di Storia Patria per la Puglia, 2019.
- 359 Amantino, Marcia. "No Caminho das Minas, os jesuítas não eram bem-vindos." In *Locus: Revista de História*, 26:342–358, 2020.
- 360 Barancy, Félix. "Publier en temps de crise L'Avertissement des Provinciales, édition critique." In *Courrier Blaise Pascal*, 137–154, 2020.
- 361 Coffey, John. "'The Jesuits Have Shed Much Blood for Christ': Early Modern Protestants and the Problem of Catholic Overseas Missions." In *British Protestant Missions and the Conversion of Europe, 1600–1900*, edited by Simone Maghenzani and Stefano Villani, 35–56. New York, N.Y.: Routledge, 2020.
- 362 Franco, José Eduardo, and Carreira, Paula. "Pombal antijesuítita entre dois centenários (1882 e 1982): Entre o olhar verri-

- noso de Camilo e a avaliação dilemática de Manuel Antunes, SJ." In *Colóquio/Letras*, 87–98, 2020.
- 363 Alberts, Tara. "Missionaries as Merchants and Mercenaries: Religious Controversies over Commerce in Southeast Asia." In *Trade and Finance in Global Missions (16th–18th Centuries)*, edited by Hélène Vu Thanh and Ines G. Županov, 237–68, Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 364 Buttay, Florence. "Convertir et reconvertis son zèle. Parcours d'anciens élèves du collège de Clermont après la victoire d'Henri IV." In *Revue historique*, 700:1009–1023, 2021.
- 365 Dayuan, Ren. "The Influence of Tianxue (Heavenly Learning) on Chinese Thought in the Seventeenth Century." In *Monumenta Serica*, 69/1:143–60, 2021.
- 366 Gaetano, Matthew T. "The Catholic Reception of Aquinas in the *De auxiliis Controversy*." In *The Oxford Handbook of the Reception of Aquinas*, edited by Matthew Levering and Marcus Plested, 255–279. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2021.
- 367 Horváth, Dalibor. "A imagem dos jesuítas através de recursos coesivos no discurso antijesuíta." In *Études romanes de Brno*, 42:181–194, 2021.
- 368 Lavenia, Vincenzo. "Was Niccolò Oddi a Jesuit?: Pamphlets, News, and His Disputed Deathbed Religious Profession." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8:617–637, 2021.
- 369 Lunderberg, Marla. "Protesting against those who have 'Risen up against Princes': How Political Concerns Alter John Donne's Usually Ecumenical Voice." In *Christianity and Literature*, 70:95–112, 2021.
- 370 McKeogh, Katie. "Catholic marriages and family politics: the Vaux children vs. Sir Thomas Tresham." In *British Catholic History*, 35:369–395, 2021.
- 371 Sauter, Michael J. "Jesuits, Jansenists, and other heretics." In *European Thought and Culture, 1350–1992: Burdens of Knowing*, by Michael J. Sauter, 181–192. London: Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group, 2021.
- 372 Teter, Magda. "On the Continuities and Discontinuities of Anti-Jewish Libels." In *Antisemitism Studies*, 5:370–400, 2021.
- 373 Van Raalte, Theodore G. "Compelling Each Other: Theodore Beza's Response to John Hay as part of Geneva's Anti-Jesuit Efforts." In *Theodore Beza at 500: New Perspectives on an Old Reformer*, edited by Kirk Summer and Scott M. Manetsch, 263–82, Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2021

- 374 Varry, Dominique. "Investigations autour de quelques libelles pro et anti-jésuites (années 1760)." In *Revue d'Histoire littéraire de la France*, 121:545–558, 2021.
- 375 Vince, Máté. "The Porter and the Jesuits: Macbeth and the Forgotten History of Equivocation." In *Renaissance Studies*, 2021.
- 376 Yoder, Richard T. "From the Dove to the Eagle: Jansenist Visual Culture between Piety and Polemic." In *Catholic Historical Review*, 107:528–560, 2021.

## II. Countries

### A. Africa

See also: 1193, 1424.

- 377 Enyegue, Jean Luc. "Spiritual Direction in an African Context: Challenges and Opportunities." In *Perspectiva teológica*, 53:353–369, 2021.

### Algeria

- 378 Peterson, John W. "Honor, Excrement, Ethnography: Colonial Knowledge between Missionary and *Militaire* in French Algeria." In *Journal of Modern History*, 93:34–67, 2021.

### Angola

- 379 Thornton, John K. "Afro-Christian Syncretism in the Kingdom of Kongo." In *Journal of African History*, 54:53–77, 2013.
- 380 Thornton, John K. "The Jesuit Mission to the Kingdom of Kongo (1548–1555)." In *Sixteenth-Century Mission: Explorations in Protestant and Roman Catholic Theology and Practice*, edited by Robert L. Gallagher and Edward L. Smither, Bellingham: Lexham Press, 2021.

### Democratic Republic of the Congo

See also: 379, 380.

- 381 N'teba Mbengi, Anicet. *Jésuites et Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie, a Kingunda-Kwango (1927–1961)*. Kinshasa: Editions Loyola, 2004.
- 382 Mulewu Munuma Yôk, Clément. "Oblats et Jésuites au ser-

vice des prisons de Makala et de Kikwit en République Démocratique du Congo." In *Revue africaine des sciences de mission*, 20–21:265–310, 2005.

- 383 Ndaka Salabisala, Carlos. "Allez dans le monde entier...": *Centenaire de l'évangélisation catholique du Kwango-Diocèse de Popokabaka (1915–2015)*. Edited by Narcisse Kabeya Makweta, Mulopo Apollinaire Makambu, and Anicet N'teba Mbengi. Kinshasa: Editions Loyola, 2015.

### **Ethiopia**

See also: 1652.

- 384 Cohen, Leonardo. "A Postmortem of the Jesuits' Banishment from Ethiopia." In *The Council of Trent: Reform and Controversy in Europe and Beyond (1545–1700)*. Vol. 3: *Between Artists and Adventurers*, edited by Violet Soen and Wim François, 3:257–276. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2018.
- 385 Durán-Suárez, Jorge Alberto, and María Paz Sáez-Pérez. "Characterization of Classical Construction Materials used in Ethiopian Architecture for the Restoration of their Historic and Artistic Heritage." In *International Journal of Architectural Heritage*, 13:855–869, 2019.
- 386 Salvadore, Matteo. "'I Was Not Born to Obey, but Rather to Command': The Self-Fashioning of Sägga Krøstos, an Ethiopian Traveler in Seventeenth-Century Europe." In *Journal of Early Modern History*, 25/3:194–226, 2021.

### **Mozambique**

See also: 391.

- 387 Morier-Genoud, Eric. *Catholicism and the Making of Politics in Central Mozambique, 1940–1986*. Rochester, N.Y.: University of Rochester Press, 2019.

### **Republic of the Congo**

- 388 Ndombi, Jean Roger Pascal. *Les premières années des jésuites au Congo-Brazzaville: 1978–2008*. Douala: Éditions Veritas, 2021.

### **South Sudan**

- 389 Laguarda, Ana Isabel, and Walter Pierce Woodward. "They own this: Mother tongue instruction for indigenous Kuku

Children in Southern Sudan." In *School Psychology International*, 34:453–469, 2013.

### Zambia

- 390 Carmody, Brendan. "Mission as conversion." In *Missionology*, 2021.

### Zimbabwe

- 391 Rodríguez, Miguel. "Regreso de los jesuitas a los extremos imperiales. Mindanao y Zambezia en la segunda mitad del siglo XIX." In *Gobernar colonias, administrar almas. Poder colonial y órdenes religiosas en los imperios ibéricos (1808–1930)*, edited by Xavier Huetz de Lemps, Álvarez Chillida Gonzalo, and Elizalde Pérez-Grueso María Dolores, 57–87. Madrid: Casa de Velázquez, 2018.
- 392 Mpofu, William J. "The Inventions of Robert Mugabe." In *Robert Mugabe and the Will to Power in an African Postcolony*, by William J. Mpofu, 113–70, Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.

### B. America

See also: 334.

- 393 Koegel, John. "Spanish and French Mission Music in Colonial North America." In *Journal of the Royal Musical Association*, 126:1–53, 2001.
- 394 Pfeiffer, Heinrich. "Un testigo silencioso de la presencia alemana en América Latina: el uso del arte en las misiones de jesuítas." In *Desde los confines de los imperios ibéricos: Los jesuitas de habla alemana en las misiones americanas*, edited by Karl Kohut and María Cristina Torales Pacheco, 289–296. Madrid and Frankfurt: Iberoamerica and Vervuert, 2007.
- 395 Zwartjes, Otto. "The Historiography of Missionary Linguistics. Present state and further research opportunities." In *Historiographia Linguistica*, 39:185–242, 2012.
- 396 Benito Rodríguez, José Antonio. "La cauta actuación de los jesuitas con la bula de cruzada en América." In *Los rostros de la tierra encantada. Religión, evangelización y sincretismo en el Nuevo Mundo: homenaje a Manuel Marzal, S.J.*, edited by José Sánchez Paredes and Marco Curatola Petrocchi, 355–374. Lima: Institut français d'études andinas and Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 2013.

- 397 Saranyana, José Ignacio. "Cien años de teología jesuita neogranadina (1667–1767)." In *Los rostros de la tierra encantada: Religión, evangelización y sincretismo en el Nuevo Mundo. Homenaje a Manuel Marzal, S.J.*, edited by José Sánchez Paredes and Marco Curatola Petrocchi, 615–640. Lima: Fondo Editorial de la Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú and Institut français d'études andines, 2013.
- 398 White, Sam. "'Shewing the difference betweene their conjuration, and our invocation on the name of God for rayne': Weather, Prayer, and Magic in Early American Encounters." In *William and Mary Quarterly*, 72:33–56, 2015.
- 399 Del Pino-Díaz, Fermín. "La tradición naturalista de algunos jesuitas en los Andes". In *Nuevas de Indias: Anuario del CEAC*, 1: 34–60, 2016.
- 400 Martins, Maria Cristina Bohn. "Índios independentes, fronteiras coloniais e missões jesuíticas." In *Revista Brasileira de História & Ciências Sociais*, 10:123–145, 2018.
- 401 Kling, David W. "Catholics in Colonial America (1500–1700)." In *A History of Christian Conversion*, by David Kling, 325–355. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2020.
- 402 Tardieu, Jean Pierre. *Los jesuitas y los esclavos en Hispanoamérica ss. XVI–XVIII*. Lima: Centro de Desarrollo Étnico - CeDet, 2020.
- 403 Zwartjes, Otto. "Sección temática. Nuevos enfoques y desafíos metodológicos para el estudio de la lingüística misionera latinoamericana (siglos XVI–XVIII) / Latin American missionary linguistics (16th–17th centuries): New approaches and challenges in methodology." In *Revista Internacional de Lingüística Iberoamericana*, 18/2:9–14, 2020.
- 404 Jackson, Robert H., editor. *Jesuits in Spanish America before the Suppression. Organization and Demographic and Quantitative Perspectives*. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 405 Lenik, Stephan, and Laura Masur. "Introduction: The Archaeology of Jesuit Sites in the Americas." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/3:341–54, 2021.
- 406 McManus, Stuart M. *Empire of Eloquence: The Classical Rhetorical Tradition in Colonial Latin America and the Iberian World*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2021.
- 407 Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. "Francisco José de Jaca's (c. 1645–1689) and Epifanio de Moirans's (1644–1689) plea for the liberation of enslaved black people in Latin America." In

- Civilization – Nature – Subjugation: Variations of (De-)Colonization*, edited by Christoph Haar, Christian Müller and Matthias Kaufmann, 69–110, Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang GmbH, 2021.
- 408 Romeiras, Francisco Malta. "Jesuit Science in America: The Bulletin of the American Association of Jesuit Scientists (1922–66)." In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–28, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 409 Scambray, Kenneth. *Italian Immigration in the American West 1870–1940*. Reno, N.V.: University of Nevada Press, 2021.
- 410 Siller Camacho, Juan Antonio, and Robert H. Jackson. *A Visual Catalog of Jesuit Missions in Spanish America*. Newcastle upon Tyne, England: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2021.
- 411 Vecsey, Christopher. "They Talk. We Listen? Native American Christians in Speech and on Paper." In *Christian Interculture: Texts and Voices from Colonial and Postcolonial Worlds*, edited by Arun W. Jones, 165–188. The Pennsylvania State University Press: University Park, Penn., 2021.
- 412 Virtuoso, Francisco José and Ángel Álvarez (Coords.). *Crisis y Desencanto con la Democracia en América Latina*. Caracas, Universidad Católica Andrés Bello, 2021
- 413 Weststeijn, Arthur. "Empire in Fragments: Transatlantic News and Print Media in the Iberian World, ca. 1600–40." In *Renaissance Quarterly*, 74/2:528–70, 2021.

### Argentina

See also: 288, 350, 445, 481, 557, 562, 1224, 1298, 1858.

- 414 Jackson, Robert H. *Missions and the Frontiers of Spanish America: A Comparative Study of the Impact of Environmental, Economic, Political, and Socio-Cultural Variations on the Missions in the Rio de la Plata region and on the Northern Frontier of New Spain*. Scottsdale, Ariz.: Pentacle Press, 2005.
- 415 Nocco, Sebastiana. "Conoscenza e rappresentazione del territorio argentino tra XVI e XIX secolo: esploratori, cartografi e viaggiatori." In *RiMe Rivista dell'Istituto di Storia dell'Europa Mediterranea*, 12:167–189, 2014.
- 416 Barrionuevo, Martín R. E., Gelsa E. Englert, and Christine C.

- Gaylarde. "Physical and Microbiological Analysis of Sandstone Deterioration in the Argentine Jesuit Missions." In *Geo-microbiology Journal*, 33:671–676, 2016.
- 417 Asúa, Miguel de. "Los físicos modernos quasi todos son copernicanos: Copernicanism and its Discontents in Colonial Río de la Plata." In *Journal for the History of Astronomy*, 48:160–179, 2017.
- 418 Obermeier, Franz. "Los géneros didácticos en la literatura jesuitica rioplatense." In *IHS - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 6:80–103, 2018.
- 419 Svirz Wucherer, Pedro Miguel Omar. *Resistencia y negociación: milicias guaraníes, jesuitas y cambios socioeconómicos en la frontera del imperio global hispánico (ss. XVII–XVIII)*. Rosario [Argentina]: Prohistoria Ediciones, 2019.
- 420 Troisi-Melean, Jorge. "Esclavos y jesuitas: explotación, control y negociación en la Argentina colonial." In *Revista Pluri*, 1:161–170, 2019.
- 421 Miranda, Lidia Raquel. "Retórica, lengua y discurso en la elaboración de sermones (Córdoba, Argentina, siglos XVII al XIX)." In *Revista Argentina de Historiografía Lingüística*, 12:125–140, 2020.
- 422 González González, Enrique. "Salamanca in the New World: University Regulation or Social Imperatives?" In *The School of Salamanca: A Case of Global Knowledge Production*, edited by Thomas Duve, José Luis Egío, and Christiane Birr, 43–81, Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 423 Llamosas, Esteban F. "Education at the University of Córdoba (1767–1821): From the Colony to the Homeland: A Reinterpretation of the Salamanca Tradition from a New Context." In *The School of Salamanca: A Case of Global Knowledge Production*, edited by Thomas Duve, José Luis Egío, and Christiane Birr, 399–423, Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 424 López, Mariel Alejandra, and María Alejandra Lanza. "Evangelizar, celebrar y emplazar la cruz: análisis de las 'actividades del habitar' de la Compañía de Jesús en Uquía (quebrada de Humahuaca, Jujuy, Rep. Arg.) en el siglo XVII." In *Revista de Humanidades*, 44:33–58, 2021.
- 425 Lovay, Silvana M. *El modelo humanista de la Ratio Studiorum en la primera universidad argentina: método pedagógico para la provincia jesuítica del Paraguay, 1610–1680*. Báez Ediciones, 2021.
- 426 Lovay, Silvana M. and Page, Carlos A. "Las pinturas de la ig-

- lesia de la Compañía de Jesús en Córdoba (Argentina)." In *IHS - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 9:1–19, 2021.
- 427 Mamani, Mabel. "Acerca de animales, plantas y el procesamiento de fibras en el Vocabulario Lule-Tonocoté del Padre Machoni (1732). Buscando colores en un espacio misional de frontera, siglo XVIII, Chaco Salteño." In *Diálogo Andino*, 64:83–97, 2021.
- 428 Martínez del Valle, Gonzalo, and José Miguel Ramos. "La actividad musical de la orden jesuita en el Cuyo colonial: una primera aproximación." In *Resonancias: Revista de investigación musical*, 25:41–62, 2021.
- 429 Vega, Fabián R. "'Que se han de embarcar para la provincia del Paraguay'. Procuradores jesuitas y circulación de libros en el Río de la Plata, mediados del siglo XVIII." In *Anuario Colombiano de Historia Social y de la Cultura*, 48 / 2:49–80, 2021.

### Bolivia

See also: 282, 290, 1664.

- 430 McDaniel, Josh M. "History and the Duality of Power in Community-based Forestry in Southeast Bolivia." In *Development and Change*, 34:339–356, 2003.
- 431 Berlekamp, Friederike Sophie. "Tejidos plumarios de la época colonial. Encuentros e intercambios culturales en las misiones jesuíticas de los Mojos y de los Maynas." In *Mestizajes en diálogo: VIII Encuentro Internacional Sobre Barroco: Historia, Arquitectura, Arte, antropología, Literatura, gastronomía*, edited by Norma Campos Vera. La Paz: Fundación Visión Cultural, 2017.
- 432 Diez Gálvez, María José. *Las misiones de Mojos el barroco en la frontera. Arte y arquitectura*. Vol. 2. Cochabamba: Itinerarios Editorial, 2017.
- 433 Kühne, Eckart. "El mestizaje cultural en las misiones de Chiquitos y Mojos después de expulsión de los Jesuitas (1768–1824)." In *Mestizajes en diálogo: VIII Encuentro Internacional Sobre Barroco: Historia, Arquitectura, Arte, antropología, Literatura, gastronomía*, edited by Norma Campos Vera. La Paz: Fundación Visión Cultural, 2017.
- 434 Galindo Zuluaga, Julián. "Los ciclos económicos jesuitas en la Provincia y Colegio Máximo de Santa Fe (Bogotá). El caso de la hacienda la Chamicera, siglo XVIII." In *IHS - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 9:1–21, 2021.

**Brazil**

See also: 5, 6, 216, 292, 359, 587, 738, 984, 1369, 1371, 1612, 1629.

- 435 Barros, Maria Cândida Drumond Mendes. "The Office of *Lingua*: A Portrait of the Religious Tupi Interpreter in Brazil in the Sixteenth Century." In *Itinerario*, 25:110–140, 2001.
- 436 González Luis, José. "Oda conmemorativa *In Piratiningam*." In *Fortunatae: Revista canaria de Filología, Cultura y Humanidades Clásicas*, 14: 93–102, 2003.
- 437 Wadsworth, James E. "In the Name of the Inquisition: The Portuguese Inquisition and Delegated Authority in Colonial Pernambuco, Brazil." In *The Americas*, 61:19–54, 2004.
- 438 Langer, Protasio Paulo. *Os Guarani-Missionários e o colonialismo luso no Brasil Meridional: projetos civilizatórios e faces da identidade étnica, (1750 – 1798)*. Porto Alegre: Martins Livreiro, 2005.
- 439 Sommer, Barbara A. "Cracking Down on the *Cunhamenias*: Renegade Amazonian Traders under Pombaline Reform." In *Journal of Latin American Studies*, 38:767–791, 2006.
- 440 Ramos, Antonio Dari. "História e esquecimento: análise da formação histórica da região das missões do Rio Grande do Sul." In *Temas sobre gênero e interculturalidade*, edited by Losandro Antônio Tedeschi and Antonio Dari Ramos, 51–77. Dourados, MS: UFGD, 2010.
- 441 Botelho, Tarcisio R. "Labour Ideologies and Labour Relations in Colonial Portuguese America, 1500–1700." In *International Review of Social History*, 56:275–296, 2011.
- 442 Pinto, Muriel. "Interpretação do espaço social da Região Histórica das Missões Jesuítico-Guarani: uma dialética com as reflexões do francês Guy di Méo." In *Confins*. Vol. 16, 2012.
- 443 Torres Londoño, Fernando. "Visiones jesuíticas del Amazonas en la Colonia: de la misión como dominio espiritual a la exploración de las riquezas del río vistas como tesoro." In *Anuario Colombiano de Historia Social y de la Cultura*, 39:183–213, 2012.
- 444 Rosa, Maria Carlota, ed. *Uma língua africana no Brasil colônia de Seiscentos: O quimbundo ou língua de Angola na Arte de Pedro Dias, S.J.* Rio de Janeiro: Faperj and 7Letras, 2013.
- 445 Garay, Blas. *El comunismo de las misiones jesuíticas*. Buenos Aires: Punto de Encuentro, 2014.
- 446 De Almeida Martins, Renata Maria. "Artistas Indígenas e Jesuítas. A Talha e a Imaginária produzida nas Oficinas dos

- Colégios do Estado do Maranhão e Grão-Pará." In *Revista Imagem Brasileira*, 139–148, 2015.
- 447 De Almeida Martins, Renata Maria. "Vestígios cifrados: destrucción, dispersión y reconstitución del patrimonio jesuítico em los estados de Río de Janeiro y São Paulo." In *H-Art. Revista de historia, teoría y crítica de arte*, 3:215–252, 2018.
- 448 De Almeida Martins, Renata Maria, and Migliaccio, Luciano. "Pluralidade Cultural nas Oficinas Missionárias: Artífices Jesuítas, Indígenas, Negros e Mestiços e a Decoração dos Espaços da Companhia de Jesus na América Portuguesa." In *Arte. Memoria del 56º Congreso Internacional de Americanistas*, edited by Francisco Sánchez López, Mercedes García Montero, Luis García Montero, and Manuel Alcántara, 391–403. Salamanca: Universidad de Salamanca, 2018.
- 449 Santos, Fernanda. "Modern project of Jesuits' religious globalization: The College of Bahia in Colonial Brazil." In *Portuguese and International Religious Orders and Congregations. A contemporary approach*, edited by José Eduardo Franco and Susana Mourato Alves-Jesus, 312–341. Lisbon: Theya Editores, 2018.
- 450 Saladin, Irina (born Pawlowsky). *Karten und Mission: Die Jesuitische Konstruktion des Amazonasraums im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2020.
- 451 Ameijeiras, José Antonio M. "O 'bom governo' dos escravos em três escritos jesuítas do século XVIII." In *IHS - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 9:1–19, 2021.
- 452 Cavalcante, Maria Juraci Maia. *Os Jesuítas: a escrita de si no corpo historiado dos índios: reflexões sobre o papel da sua ação missionária na experimentação de uma pedagogia moderna: um ensaio de crítica histórica*. Fortaleza: Imprensa Universitária UFC, 2021.
- 453 Coutinho, Maria João Pereira. "Do Colégio Almirantino à Procuratura das Missões (1705–1759): dois exemplos de arquitetura barroca ao serviço das missões ultramarinas (S.I.)." In *Identidades y redes culturales - V Congreso Internacional de Barroco Iberoamericano*, edited by Iván Panduro Sáez, Yolanda Guasch Marí, and Rafael J. López Guzmán, 935–943. Granada: Universidad de Granada, 2021.
- 454 De Almeida Martins, Renata Maria. "Caminhos cifrados/conectados: patrimônio jesuítico entre Rio de Janeiro e São Paulo." In *Estudos Avançados*, 35:229–246, 2021.

- 455 Diniz, Karolliny, and Sidney Lobato. "Faces da fronteira: a atuação indígena na criação de missões no vale do rio Oiapoque (1729–1765)." In *Caravelle. Cahiers du monde hispanique et luso-brésilien*, 116:169–186, 2021.
- 456 Lacerda, Rodrigo. "Worlding a Mbya-Guarani heritage: from dissonant heritage to ontological conflicts." In *International Journal of Heritage Studies*, 27:1133–1148, 2021.
- 457 Montanari, Thais Cristina. "Do aldeamento de Mboy à formação do Museu de Arte Sacra dos Jesuítas em Embu das Artes (Sp)." In *Estudos Avançados*, 35:263–278, 2021.
- 458 Rocha, Ilana Peliciari. "A administração dos bens confiscados dos Jesuítas na capitania de São Paulo, 1760–1782." In *Revista Maracanã*, 26:441–462, 2021.
- 459 Silva, Rafael Ricarte da, and Reinaldo Forte Carvalho. "Conquista e territorialização na capitania do Siará Grande: aldeamentos e sesmarias de indígenas no século XVIII." In *História (Brazil)*, 40:Article e2021009, 2021.
- 460 Souto, Hilda, and Márcio Luiz Fernandes. "Pateo do Collegio, lugar de nascimento e memória: a reforma litúrgica realizada por Cláudio Pastro." In *Estudos Avançados*, 35:309–330, 2021.

### **Canada**

See also: 279, 280, 281, 588, 590, 591, 622, 776, 895, 1289, 1437, 1514, 1515, 1535, 1701.

- 461 Salvucci, Claudio R., ed. *American Languages in New France: Extracts from the Jesuit Relations*. Bristol, Penn.: Evolution Publishing, 2002.
- 462 Salvucci, Claudio R., ed. *Native American Spirituality: Extracts from the Jesuit Relations*. Bristol, Penn.: Evolution Publishing, 2004.
- 463 Major, Rachel. "Les jésuites chez les Hurons en 1648–49." In *Canadian Journal of Native Studies*, 26:53–70, 2006.
- 464 Montel-Glénisson, Caroline. "La notion d'intime dans les relations des jésuites de la Nouvelle-France." In *Archive épistolaire et histoire*, edited by Mireille Bossis and Lucia Bergamasco, 110–113. Paris: Connaissances et Savoirs, 2007.
- 465 Paschoud, Adrien. "Les cosmogonies amérindiennes au miroir du discours missionnaire jésuite: l'exemple des relations jésuites en Nouvelle-France (1632–1672)." In *Nature et sur-naturel: philosophie de la nature et métaphysique aux XVI<sup>e</sup>–XVII<sup>e</sup>*

- siècles, edited by Vlad Alexandrescu and Robert Theis, 101–112. Hildesheim: Georg Olms Verlag, 2010.
- 466 Deslandres, Dominique. "Dreams Clash: The War over Authorized Interpretation in Seventeenth-Century French Missions." In *Empires of God: Religious Encounters in the Early Modern Atlantic*, edited by Susan Juster, 143–153. Philadelphia: University of Philadelphia Press, 2011.
- 467 Pearson, Timothy G. *Becoming Holy in Early Canada*. Montreal and Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2014.
- 468 True, Micah. "From Quebec to Paris and Back: the Jesuit Relations and a Decentered Reading of France." In *Networks, Interconnection, Connectivity: Selected Essays from the 44th North American Society for Seventeenth Century French Literature Conference*, edited by Ellen R. Welch and Michèle Longino, 95–104. Tübingen: Narr Franke Attempo Verlag, 2015.
- 469 Schock, Mark. "Catholicism's Militant Pioneers to North America: The Seventeenth Century Jesuits of New France." In *Fairmount Folio*, 9:1–14, 2016.
- 470 Ertler, Klaus-Dieter. "Formes du discours religieux dans les Relations de la Nouvelle-France (1611–1673)." In *Présences, résurgences et oubli du religieux dans les littératures française et québécoise*, edited by Gilles Dupuis, Klaus-Dieter Ertler, and Alessandra Ferraro, 15–29. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2017.
- 471 Fast, Anicka. "Helping 'our Canadian brothers': Early Recollect Missiology as an Experiment in Christian Community, 1615–1629." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 5:75–108, 2018.
- 472 Lozier, Jean-François. *Flesh Reborn: The Saint Lawrence Valley Mission Settlements through the Seventeenth Century*. Montreal and Kingston: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2018.
- 473 Ouellet, Pierre-Olivier. "Le Martyre des missionnaires jésuites: étude d'une représentation du 'sauvage' en Nouvelle-France." In *L'homme sauvage dans les lettres et les arts*, edited by Sophie Duhem and Cristina Noacco, 319–333. Rennes: Presses universitaires de Rennes, 2019.
- 474 Le Jeune, Paul. *Brève relation du voyage de la Nouvelle-France*. Edited by Sébastien Côté. Quebec: Presses de l'Université Laval, 2020.
- 475 Altic, Mirela. "Cartography of New France: Tracing Jesuit Knowledge on Non-Jesuit Maps of Canada and North America." In *Terrae Incognitae*, 53/2:107–134, 2021.
- 476 Bloechl, Olivia. "Listening as an Innu-French Contact Zone

in the Jesuit Relations." In *Acoustemologies in Contact: Sounding Subjects and Modes of Listening in Early Modernity*, edited by Suzanne G. Cusick and Emily Wilbourne, 1–26, Cambridge, UK: Open Book Publishers, 2021.

- 477 Brouillette, André. "(Re)creating a Pilgrimage: A Century of Pilgrimage Reports from Jesuit Novices in Canada (1864–1968)." In *International Journal of Religious Tourism and Pilgrimage*, 9/2:63–72, 2021.
- 478 Keller-Lapp, Heidi. "Reading, Acting and Writing into Being: Ursulines as *Jesuitesses* in the French Atlantic World." In *Towards an Equality of the Sexes in Early Modern France*, edited by Derval Conroy, 94–112. New York, N.Y.: Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group, 2021.
- 479 Puyo, Lise. "The Huron-Wendat Wampum Belt at Chartres: Indigenous Negotiations with the Divine." In *Fluctuating Alliances: Art, Politics, and Diplomacy in the Modern Era*, edited by Pilar Diez del Corral Corredoira, 57–76. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2021.

### Chile

See also: 1642, 1649, 1859.

- 480 Bailey, Gauvin Alexander. "The Southernmost Enterprise: the visual Arts on the Jesuit Missions in Chiloé (1608–1767)." In *Los rostros de la tierra encantada. Religión, evangelización y sincretismo en el Nuevo Mundo: homenaje a Manuel Marzal, S.J.*, edited by José Sánchez Paredes and Marco Curatola Petrocchi, 375–398. Lima: Institut français d'études andines and Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 2013.
- 481 Lasa, Luis Ignacio de, and María Teresa Luiz. *The Southernmost End of South America Through Cartography*. Cham: Springer, 2021.
- 482 Moreno Jeria, Rodrigo, and Cristián Eduardo Leal Pino. "Jesuitas y franciscanos en tiempos del Obispo Espiñeira en la gobernación de Chile: críticas al Sínodo y a la estrategia misional. 1765–1771." In *Temas Americanistas*, 46:249–273, 2021.

### Colombia

See also: 17, 215, 555, 1398.

- 483 González Gómez, Lina Marcela. "El papel de las crónicas misionales coloniales en la configuración de los Llanos Orientales

- de Colombia y en la producción social de las diferencias." In *Historia y Sociedad*, 17–42, 2015.
- 484 Rey Fajardo, José del. *Los jesuitas en Honda: 1634–1767: entre el esplendor y las cenizas*. Bogotá: Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2017.
- 485 Rueda Enciso, José Eduardo. *Campos de Dios y campos del hombre: actividades económicas y políticas de los jesuitas en el Casanare*. Bogotá: Universidad del Rosario, 2018.
- 486 Castro Roldán, Andrés. "Evangelización de indios y secularización del clero: una mirada a las políticas jesuitas en el Nuevo Reino de Granada (1605–1650)." In *Normatividades e Instituciones Eclesiásticas en el Nuevo Reino de Granada, Siglos XVI–XIX*, edited by Mejía Pilar, Otto Danwerth, and Benedetta Albani, 35–60. Frankfurt am Main: Max Planck Institute for European Legal History, 2020.
- 487 Rey Fajardo, José del. "Boticarios jesuitas en el Nuevo Reino de Granada." In *Boticas y boticarios jesuitas en Santa Fé y las misiones de la Orinoquia, Nuevo Reino de Granada 1616–1767*, edited by José del Rey Fajardo and Alberto Gómez Gutiérrez, 63–76. Bogotá: Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2020.
- 488 Rey Fajardo, José del, and Gómez Gutiérrez, Alberto, eds. *Boticas y boticarios jesuitas en Santa Fé y las misiones de la Orinoquia, Nuevo Reino de Granada 1616–1767*. Bogotá: Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2020.
- 489 Castro Benavides, Constanza. "The Enclosure of the *Ejidos* of Bogotá: Imperial Wars and the End of Common Lands in Colonial New Granada." In *Journal of Urban History*, 48:760–781, 2021.
- 490 Gómez-Sevilla, Hugo, and Flórez, Huber. "Network innovation: experience in motion in the network of Jesuit schools in Colombia." In *International Studies in Catholic Education*, 13/1:90–123, 2021.
- 491 Santana José L. "To Walk with Slaves: Jesuit Contexts and the Atlantic World in the Cartagena Mission to Enslaved Africans, 1605–1654." In *Religions*, 12/5: Article 334, 2021.

### **Co-operative Republic of Guyana**

- 492 Collomb, Gérard. "Missionnaires ou Chamanes: Malentendus et Traduction Culturelle dans les Missions Jésuites en Guyane." In *Guyane: histoire & mémoire: la Guyane au temps de l'esclavage, discours, pratiques et représentations: actes du colloque*,

*16 au 18 novembre 2010, Cayenne, Guyane française*, edited by Jean-Pierre Bacot and Jacqueline Zonzon, 435–55. Matoury: Ibis Rouge, 2011.

### Cuba

- 493 Sáez, José Luis. *Presencia de los jesuitas en el quehacer de Cuba: dos etapas y casi cuatro siglos de historia. Tomo 1: 1569–1961*. Vol. 1. Bogotá: Editorial Pontificia Universidad Javeriana, 2016.
- 494 Anduaga, Aitor. *Ciclones y terremotos: Jesuitas, predicción, comercio y el dominio español en Cuba y Filipinas, 1850–1898*. Leioa, Bizkaia: Museo Vasco de Historia de la Medicina y de la Ciencia, 2019.
- 495 Carmona Herrera, Alexis A., and Leonardo M. Fernández Otaño. “La práctica deportiva en los colegios jesuitas en Cuba entre 1854 y 1940.” In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 90: 89–116, 2021.

### Dominican Republic

See: 505.

### Ecuador

See also: 555, 1471, 1874.

- 496 Ortiz Crespo, Alfonso, and Almerindo E. Ojeda, eds. *De Augsburgo a Quito: fuentes grabadas del arte jesuita quiteño del siglo XVIII*. Quito: Fundación Iglesia de la Compañía de Jesús, 2015.
- 497 Oleas-Mogollón Isabel. “Humility and Influence: Female Agency and the Confraternity of Saint Rosalia in Eighteenth-Century Cuenca.” In *Religion and the Arts*, 25/1–2:35–69, 2021.

### El Salvador

See also: 1373, 1375.

- 498 Orduña, Eva Leticia. “El Caso Jesuitas, de El Salvador, en el contexto de la justicia transicional.” In *Latinoamérica. Revista de Estudios Latinoamericanos*, 151–175, 2020.
- 499 Haddad, Thomás A. S. “Otros centros y otras periferias y la astronomía en Salvador y más allá, siglo XVII.” In *Los saberes jesuitas en la primera globalización (siglos XVI–XVII)*, edited by Jaime Marroquín Arredondo, Cynthia Radding, and Angélica

- Morales Sarabia, 238–266. Ciudad de México: Siglo XXI, editores, 2021.
- 500 Sánchez Carbó, José. “Subversiones de la literatura testimonial centroamericana: *Noviembre de Jorge Galán*.” *Revista Canadiense de Estudios Hispánicos*, 44/1:109–25, 2021.

#### **France-French Antilles**

- 501 Williard, Ashley M. *Engendering Islands: Sexuality, Reproduction, and Violence in the Early French Caribbean*. Lincoln, Neb.: University of Nebraska Press, 2021.

#### **France-French Guiana**

See also: 1384.

- 502 Auger, Réginald, Guay, Jean-François, Houle-Wierzbicki, Zocha, Lussier-Piette, Raphaelle, Rousselle, Antoine Loyer and Le Roux, Yannick. “Jesuit Missionaries and Enslavement at the Turn of the Eighteenth Century: An Assessment from the Loyola Plantation in French Guiana.” *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/3:408–29, 2021.

#### **France-Martinique**

See also: 1532.

- 503 Harrigan, Michael. *Life and Death on the Plantations: Selected Jesuit Letters from the Caribbean*. Edited by Michael Harrigan, Cambridge, U.K.: Modern Humanities Research Association, 2021.

#### **Guatemala**

- 504 Álvarez, Adriana. “Observance against Ambition: The Struggle for the Chancellor’s Office at the Real Universidad de San Carlos in Guatemala (1686–1696).” In *The School of Salamanca: A Case of Global Knowledge Production*, edited by Thomas Duve, José Luis Egío, and Christiane Birr, 82–119, Leiden: Brill, 2021.

#### **Haiti**

See also: 1541.

- 505 Rey, Terry. “Sacerdotal Subversion in Saint-Domingue.” In *The Priest and the Prophetess: Abbé Ouvrière, Romaine Rivière, and*

*the Revolutionary Atlantic World*, by Terry Rey, 109–136. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2017.

### Mexico

See also: 207, 260, 414, 451, 577, 599, 1136, 1195, 1279, 1333, 1395, 1498, 1499, 1523, 1568, 1710, 1814.

- 506 Espinosa, David. “‘Restoring Christian Social Order’: The Mexican Catholic Youth Association (1913–1932).” In *The Americas*, 59:451–474, 2003.
- 507 Cárdena Vázquez, Indalecio. “La Universidad de San Francisco Javier, la Compañía de Jesús en el Yucatán colonial.” In *Revista de la Universidad Autónoma de Yucatán*, 19:28–37, 2004.
- 508 Pinheiro, John C. “‘On Their Knees to Jesuits’: Nativist Conspiracy Theories and the Mexican War.” In *Nineteenth-Century America: Essays in Honor of Paul H. Bergeron*, edited by W. Todd Groce and Stephen V. Ash, 35–54. Knoxville, Tenn.: University of Tennessee Press, 2005.
- 509 Alcalá Donegani, Luisa Elena. “Loreto y Guadalupe. Los jesuitas y la compleja construcción del panteón mariano novohispano.” In *Historia, Nación y Región*, edited by Verónica Okión Solano, 1:281–313. Zamora, Michoacán: El Colegio de Michoacán, 2007.
- 510 Wisnoski, Alexander L. “Thou Shall Not Work: Religious Accommodation and Labor Resistance in Eighteenth Century Sonoran Missions.” In *The Latin Americanist*, 53:211–229, 2009.
- 511 Laird, Andrew. “Latin in Cuauhtémoc’s Shadow: Humanism and the politics of language in Mexico after the conquest.” In *Latinity and Alterity in the Early Modern Period*, edited by Juanita Feros Ruys and Yasmin Annabel Haskell, 169–200. Turnhout and Tempe, Arizona: Brepols and Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, 2010.
- 512 Pacheco Rojas, José de la Cruz. *El Colegio de Guadiana de los jesuitas, notas para la historia de la educación y la cultura en Durango*. Durango: Universidad Juárez del Estado de Durango, 2012.
- 513 Borbolla Vázquez, Alejandra. “Societas Jesu, Haciendados en la Nueva España.” In *Pensamiento Novohispano*, 14:259–270, 2013.
- 514 León Portilla, Miguel. “Los cronistas misioneros jesuitas en la California mexicana.” In *Los rostros de la tierra encantada. Re-*

- ligión, evangelización y sincretismo en el Nuevo Mundo: homenaje a Manuel Marzal, S.J.*, edited by José Sánchez Paredes and Marco Curatola Petrocchi, 313–323. Lima: Institut français d'études andines and Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 2013.
- 515 Torales Pacheco, María Cristina. "Iniciativas científicas y labor misional de los jesuitas en la Nueva España, s. XVI." In *Los rostros de la tierra encantada. Religión, evangelización y sincretismo en el Nuevo Mundo: homenaje a Manuel Marzal, S.J.*, edited by José Sánchez Paredes and Marco Curatola Petrocchi, 399–421. Lima: Institut français d'études andines and Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 2013.
- 516 Jackson, Robert H. "The Design Element on the Façade of the Jesuit Church of Nuestra Señora de la Asunción Opodepe (Sonora): The Persistence of Pre-Hispanic Beliefs?" In *Kiva*, 80:393–408, 2015.
- 517 Rozat Dupeyron, Guy. "Reflexiones personales sobre la conquista espiritual y consolidación temprana de la colonización hispana en el septentrión novohispano." In *Nóesis. Revista de ciencias sociales y humanidades*, 24:75–110, 2015.
- 518 Kern, Margit. "Pictorial Theories by Missionaries in Sixteenth-century New Spain: the Capacities of Hieroglyphs as Media in Transcultural Negotiation." In *Art in Translation*, 8:283–313, 2016.
- 519 Soto Lescale, María del Rosario. "¿Respeto o debilidad? Los Jesuitas en la Tarahumara." In *Folia Histórica del Nordeste*, 27:175–190, 2016.
- 520 Ponce Alcocer, María Eugenia, ed. *Memoriales y cartas de Jesuitas de la Provincia mexicana, siglo XVIII*. Ciudad de México: Universidad Iberoamericana, 2017.
- 521 Casas García, Juan Carlos. "El colegio jesuita de San Francisco Javier de la Nueva Veracruz antes y después del extnamiento." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 185–195. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 522 Cuesta Hernández, Luis Javier, and Hernández García, Alejandro. "Colegios y casas que fueron de los regulares extnados. Estudio documental del patrimonio artístico de la Casa Grande de los jesuitas de Antequera, Valle de Oaxaca." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited

- by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 309–321. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 523 Goldin Marcovich, Gabriela. “¿Una generación del 67? Trayectorias sociales y redes intelectuales novohispanas después de la expulsión.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 175–184. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 524 González Marmolejo, Jorge René. “El nuevo derrotero del ex colegio y noviciado jesuita de San Francisco Javier de Tepotzotlán. 1763–1775.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 213–225. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 525 Magriñá, Laura. “La expulsión de los jesuitas de la provincia de San Joseph del Gran Nayar (Nuevo Reino de Toledo).” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 197–211. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 526 Montero Alarcón, Alma. “Jesuitas de Tepotzotlán, México: la ejecución de la expulsión.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 155–164. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 527 Recéndez Guerrero, Emilia. “La expulsión de la Compañía de Jesús en Zacatecas y sus consecuencias.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 165–174. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 528 Torales Pacheco, María Cristina. “Aspectos pocos considerados en relación con la expulsión que impactaron la memoria colectiva novohispana en el periodo 1767–1816.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 133–153. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 529 Torres Martínez, Héctor Daniel. “La influencia jesuita en la conformación de la Liga Comunista 23 de Septiembre durante

- la década de los setentas del siglo XX en México." In *Anuario de Historia Regional y de las Fronteras*, 23:141–172, 2018.
- 530 530 Soberón Mora, Arturo. "La biblioteca del Colegio de San Gregorio: ¿un acervo para infantes indígenas catecúmenos?" In *Estudios de Historia Novohispana*, 61:49–74, 2019.
- 531 López Castillo, Gilberto. "Los mecanismos institucionales de la administración jesuítica en la Nueva Vizcaya y la Superintendencia de misiones de la tierra adentro, 1572–1632." In *Jesuitas y Franciscanos. En las nuevas fronteras de Nueva España, siglos XVI–XIX*, edited by Gilberto López Castillo and José Refugio de la Torre Curiel, 17–54. Mexico City: El Colegio de Jalisco and Siglo XXI editores, 2020.
- 532 Lorente Medina, Antonio. "A vueltas con los «*Coloquios espirituales y sacramentales*» de González de Eslava." In *Hipogrifo*, 8:237–250, 2020.
- 533 Muñoz González, María del Mar. "El Fondo Piadoso de las Californias como instrumento de apropiación de los medios de producción por parte de la Compañía de Jesús en la Nueva España (1697–1768)." In *El Debate Permanente: Modos de producción y revolución en América Latina*, edited by Juan Marchena, Manuel Chust, and Mariano Schlez, 243–265. Santiago: Ariadna Ediciones, 2020.
- 534 Torre Curiel, José Refugio de la, and Gilberto López Castillo. *Jesuitas y Franciscanos. En las nuevas fronteras de Nueva España, siglos XVI–XIX*. Ciudad de México: Siglo Veintiuno Editores, 2020.
- 535 Aldaco-Arias, Susana María, and Juan Carlos Silas-Casillas. "Compuabuelitos Technogrands: An intergenerational experience based on Pierre Faure's pedagogy." In *International Review of Education*, 2021.
- 536 Bayne, Brandon L. *Missions Begin with Blood: Suffering and Salvation in the Borderlands of New Spain*. New York, N.Y.: Fordham University Press, 2021.
- 537 Colombo, Emanuele. "Franciscans, Jesuits, and the Desire for Martyrdom in New Spain." In *The Franciscans in Colonial Mexico*, edited by Thomas M. Cohen, Jay T. Harrison, and David Rex Galindo, 309–342. Norman, Okla.: University of Oklahoma Press, 2021.
- 538 Escandón Domínguez, Carlos Gonzalo, editor. *Jesuitas mexicanos del siglo XX: Hombres en las fronteras: la obra de la Compañía de Jesús en la voz de 12 jesuitas*. Guadalajara: ITESO, 2021.

- 539 Fernández de Zamora, Rosa María. "Libros académicos en la Nueva España." In *Revista Iberoamericana de Educacion Superior*, 12/34:222–38, 2021.
- 540 García, Idalia, and Xavier Romero. "Carmelitas librescos en conflicto: el envío de lecturas para religiosos de la Provincia novohispana." In *Revista General de Información y Documentación*, 31:545–566, 2021.
- 541 Gil-Osle, Juan Pablo. "Early Mapmaking of the Pimería Alta in Arizona and Sonora (1597–1770): A Transborder Case Study." in *Journal of the Southwest*, 63/1:39–74, 2021.
- 542 Jiménez Gómez, Ismael. "Aproximaciones al proceso de la pervivencia y erradicación de la idolatrías en las misiones jesuitas de la Sierra de Nayar (1729–1764)." In *IHS - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 9:1–25, 2021.
- 543 López Castillo, Gilberto. "El contexto del viaje y participación de misioneros jesuitas italianos en el noroeste novohispano durante el siglo XVII." In *Cinco siglos de la Iglesia Católica en México. Reflexiones en torno a la Conquista, Evangelización y Independencia de México*, edited by Berenise Bravo Rubio and Alfonso G. Miranda Guardiola, 269–292. Mexico City: CEM, 2021.
- 544 Morales Sarabia, Angélica. "Entre la formación religiosa y la excelente salud. Los saberes jesuitas en el septentrón novohispano (S. XVIII)." In *Inter Disciplina*, 9:29–50, 2021.
- 545 Pardo-Tomás, José. "Saberes misioneros y medicina de la conversión en el Pacífico Novohispano. Recetarios medicinales filipinos, 1611–1712." In *Los saberes jesuitas en la primera globalización (siglos XVI–XVII)*, edited by Jaime Marroquín Arredondo, Cynthia Radding, and Angélica Morales Sarabia, 56–97. Ciudad de México: Siglo XXI, editores, 2021.
- 546 Radding, Cynthia. "La farmacopea indígena y la ciencia en el septentrón de la Nueva España. El Florilegio medicinal de Juan de Esteyneffer entre la ciencia y la fe." In *Los saberes jesuitas en la primera globalización (siglos XVI–XVII)*, edited by Jaime Marroquín Arredondo, Cynthia Radding, and Angélica Morales Sarabia, 98–123. Ciudad de México: Siglo XXI, editores, 2021.
- 547 Ramírez Rodríguez, Rodolfo. "La especialización agrícola de la región de los Llanos de Apan: el surgimiento del cultivo del maguey de aguamiel (siglos XVI–XVIII)." In *Estudios de Historia Novohispana*, 64:41–81, 2021.

- 548 Rivera Rodríguez, Daniel. “‘Escribiendo desde los confines novohispanos’: Letra Anua de la Compañía de Jesús sobre la provincia de Yucatán en 1647.” In *IHS - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*. Vol. 9, 2021.
- 549 Rodríguez Jiménez, Rafael Ignacio. “Un proyecto jesuita a favor de la democracia.” In *Historia y grafía*, 57:95–132, 2021.
- 550 Sánchez Muñoz, David Alejandro. “El colegio, por su naturaleza, no permite sujeto que no puede subir a caballo y que pueda trabajar recio. Prácticas cohesivas y estadía de los jesuitas en su establecimiento de San Luis de la Paz, 1590–1767.” In *Tiempos modernos*, 42:341–358, 2021.
- 551 Terrazas Williams, Danielle. “The Inconvenience of Chocolate: Disciplining the Society of Jesus in Seventeenth-Century Mexico.” In *History of Religions*, 60/4:325–57, 2021.
- 552 Tutino, John. “Capitalism, Christianity, and Slavery: Jesuits in New Spain, 1572–1767.” In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/1:11–36, 2021.
- 553 Yee, David. “Shantytown Mexico: The Democratic Opening in Ciudad Nezahualcóyotl, 1969–1976.” In *The Americas*, 78/1: 119–47, 2021.
- 554 Zayas-Gonzalez, Hugo. “Knowledge and Personal Expectancies: Jesuit Intellectual Culture and Missionary Experience in the Early Jesuit Province of New Spain.” In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–16, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.

### **Panama**

- 555 Rojas Salazar, Carlos Arnulfo. “Preludios de la independencia. Aportes de jesuitas y agustinos a las reformas educativas neogranadinas del siglo XVIII.” In *Historia y Espacio*, 17:22–44, 2021.

### **Paraguay**

See also: 7, 356, 445, 577, 587, 1042, 1581.

- 556 Page, Carlos A. “I gesuiti sardi delle missioni del Paraguay.” In *Theologica & Historica. Annali della Pontificia Facoltà Teologica della Sardegna*, 16:385–407, 2007.

- 557 Gálvez, Lucía. *De la tierra sin mal al paraíso: guaraníes y jesuítas*. Buenos Aires: Aguilar, 2013.
- 558 Maeder, Ernesto J. A. *Misiones del Paraguay: construcción jesuítica de una sociedad cristiano guaraní (1610–1768)*. Resistencia, Argentina: ConTexto, 2013.
- 559 Arteaga, Juan José. *Conflictos y jesuitas en las fronteras del imperio: las misiones guaraníes*. 2nd ed. Lima: Ediciones El Virrey, 2015.
- 560 Merello-Guillemot, Enrique, ed. *El gregoriano perdido de los guaraníes: ejecución y copiado del canto gregoriano en la "República Jesuítica" del Paraguay*. Nurnberg and Asunción: Jesuitenmission and Arte Nuevo, 2015.
- 561 Pineda, Oscar. *Los guaraníes, los jesuitas y las misiones en el Paraguay*. Asunción (Paraguay): Servilibro, 2016.
- 562 Page, Carlos A. "De beatas y beaterios jesuitas de la provincia del Paraguay, siglos XVII–XVIII." In *Región y Sociedad*, 30:1–22, 2018.
- 563 Ribeiro, Max Roberto Pereira. "Mbabuçú Oiconê: a profecia de Felicitas, tempo e história nas reduções do Paraguai." In *Revista Brasileira de História & Ciências Sociais*. Vol. 10, 2018.
- 564 Cerno, Leonardo. "Unidad y diversidad del guaraní posjesuítico. La expresión de la pluralidad como rasgo de fragmentación dialectal y normativa." In *Revista Argentina de Historiografía Lingüística*, 12:11–29, 2020.
- 565 Fechner, Fabian. "Regulating the Forbidden: Local Rules and Debates on the Missionary Economy in the Jesuit Province of Paraguay (17th–18th Centuries)." In *Trade and Finance in Global Missions (16th–18th Centuries)*, edited by Hélène Vu Thanh and Ines G. Županov, 269–87, Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 566 Ferlan, Claudio. "Yerba Maté in the Jesuit Reductions: From Ritual Drink to Economic Resource (17th–18th Centuries)." In *Trade and Finance in Global Missions (16th–18th Centuries)*, edited by Hélène Vu Thanh and Ines G. Županov, 71–94, Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 567 Flores, Alfredo de J. "Aproximação à linguagem jurídica dos 'cabildos' indígenas no período 'indiano' (hispano-colonial)." In *Campos Neutrais*, 2:33–45, 2021.
- 568 Romanato, Gianpaolo. *Le riduzioni gesuite del Paraguay: missione, politica, conflitti*. Brescia: Morcelliana, 2021.
- 569 Ruiz Zubizarreta, Joaquín, and Mickaël Orantin. "«Poraka ? C'est comme nourrir celui qui a tué notre mère... » Parenté,

- pouvoir et partage dans les missions guarani du Paraguay (XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle) à l'aune de l'ethnologie et de la lexicographie diachronique." In *Journal de la Société des américanistes*, 107:115–139, 2021.
- 570 Sarreal, Julia. "Counting Heads: Indigenous Leaders in the Guaraní-Jesuit Missions." In *The Rio de la Plata from Colony to Nations: Commerce, Society, and Politics*, edited by Fabrício Prado, Viviana L. Grieco, and Alex Borucki, 31–52. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.
- 571 Stokes, James F. "Contemporary Debates on the Indigenous Populations of the Jesuit-Guaraní Missions: An Overview." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 90:117–136, 2021.
- 572 Svirz Wucherer, Pedro Miguel Omar. "'That in the Reducciones Had Been Noise of Weapons ...': The Introduction of Firearms in the Seventeenth-Century Jesuit Missions of Paraguay." In *American Globalization, 1492–1850: Trans-Cultural Consumption in Spanish Latin America*, edited by Bartolomé Yun-Casalilla, Ilaria Berti, and Pedro Miguel Omar Svirz Wucherer, 245–265. New York, N.Y.: Routledge, 2021.
- 573 Thüngen, Maximiliano von. *Ruinas jesuíticas, Paisajes de la Memoria. El patrimonio cultural de los Antiguos Pueblos de Guaraníes*. Buenos Aires: SB, 2021.
- 574 Waisman, Leonardo J. "Music for an Endless Conversion: A Cycle of Offertories from Jesuit Paraguay." In *Theatres of Belief: Music and Conversion in the Early Modern City*, edited by Marie-Alexis Colin, Iain Fenlon, and Matthew Laube, 283–303. Turnhout: Brepols, 2021.

## Peru

See also: 431, 499, 682, 1149, 1165, 1211, 1314, 1587, 1597, 1899.

- 575 Tardieu, Jean Pierre. "Compra de esclavos por el colegio jesuita de San Pablo Lima (1691–1729)." In *Hispania sacra*, 56:269–286, 2004.
- 576 Negro Tua, Sandra. "El desafío urbanístico en la Misión Jesuita de Maynas (1637–1768)." In *Los rostros de la tierra encantada. Religión, evangelización y sincretismo en el Nuevo Mundo: homenaje a Manuel Marzal, S.J.*, edited by José Sánchez Paredes and Marco Curatola Petrocchi, 423–462. Lima: Institut français d'études andines and Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 2013.

- 577 Klaiber, Jeffrey L. "Misiones exitosas y menos exitosas: los jesuitas en Mainas, Nueva España y Paraguay." In *El ocaso del antiguo régimen en los imperios ibéricos*, edited by Scarlett O'Phelan Godoy and Margarita Eva Rodríguez García, 29–44. Lisbon and Lima: CHAM and Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, Fondo Editorial, 2017.
- 578 Tardieu, Jean Pierre. *La compra de esclavos por el noviciado jesuítico San Antonio Abad: Lima (s. XVII y XVIII)*. Lima: CEDET (Centro de Desarrollo Etnico), 2017.
- 579 Jones, Cameron D. "'To Serve Both Majesties,' 1759–1784." In *In Service of Two Masters: The Missionaries of Ocopa, Indigenous Resistance, and Spanish Governance in Bourbon Peru*, by Cameron D. Jones, 117–146. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2018.
- 580 Weaver, Brendan J. M. "Rethinking the political economy of slavery: the hacienda aesthetic at the Jesuit vineyards of Nasca, Peru." In *Post-Medieval Archaeology*, 52:117–133, 2018.
- 581 DeLeonardis, Lisa. "Paredes ingravidas de efecto teatral. La persistencia del pasado en la arquitectura virreinal". In *El arte antes de la historia. Para una historia del arte andino antiguo*, edited by Marco Curatola Petrocchi, Cécile Michaud, Joanne Pillsbury and Lisa Trever. Lima/California: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú/University of California Humanities Research Institute (UCHRI), 2020, 509–541.
- 582 Espinoza Portocarrero, Juan Miguel. "Evangelization as Civic Activism: Discerning and Embodying the Jesuit Social Apostolate in the Urban Outskirts of Lima (Peru, 1968–1990)." In *Liberation Theology and the Others: Contextualizing Catholic Activism in 20th Century Latin America*, edited by Büschges Christian, Müller Andrea, and Noah Oehri, 141–160. Lanham, Mary.: Lexington Books, 2021.
- 583 Michaud, Cécile. "Espejos de virtud: los santos fundadores de la Sacristía de San Pedro en Lima." In *Quiroga*, 120–134, 2021.
- 584 Weaver, Brendan J. M. "'The Grace of God and Virtue of Obedience': The Archaeology of Slavery and the Jesuit Hacienda Systems of Nasca, Peru, 1619–1767." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, v8/3:430–53, 2021.
- 585 Guibovich Pérez, Pedro. "'Haciéndose todas lenguas en alabanza del Príncipe': el teatro escolar jesuita y los recibimientos de Virreyes en Lima (1570–1700)." In *Los rostros de la tierra enc-*

*antada. Religión, evangelización y sincretismo en el Nuevo Mundo: homenaje a Manuel Marzal, S.J.*, edited by José Sánchez Paredes and Marco Curatola Petrocchi, 545–553. Lima: Institut français d'études andines and Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 2013.

### Uruguay

- 586 Contu, Martino. “I Charrúas e altri indigeni dell’Uruguay nei racconti di alcuni missionari sardo iberici del XVII e XVIII secolo e di viaggiatori, docenti e immigrati italiani dell’Ottocento.” In *RiMe Rivista dell’Istituto di Storia dell’Europa Mediterranea*, 8:57 101, 2012.
- 587 Jackson, Robert H. “The Guenoa Minuanos and the Jesuit Missions among the Guarani.” In *Fronteras de la Historia*, 26/1: 280–303, 2021.

### USA

See also: 250, 281, 295, 475, 1118, 1119, 1333, 1375, 1431, 1468, 1513, 1599, 1798.

- 588 Seeman, Erik R. “Reading Indians’ Deathbed Scenes: Ethnohistorical and Representational Approaches.” In *Journal of American History*, 88:17–47, 2001.
- 589 Čizmič, Ivan, and Matja Klemenčič. “Croatian and Slovene Missionaries as Inventors and Explorers of the American West and Midwest.” In *Društvena istraživanja*, 11:761–783, 2002.
- 590 Schiavo, Jr., Anthony P., and Claudio R. Salvucci, eds. *Iroquois Wars I: Extracts from the Jesuit Relations and Primary Sources from 1535 to 1650*. Bristol, Penn.: Evolution Pub., 2003.
- 591 Senior, Nancy. “‘Sathans inventions and worships’: Two 17th-century clergymen on Native American religions.” In *Studies in Religion*, 35:271–290, 2006.
- 592 Reyes, Bárbara O. “‘For the Riches of its Souls’: The Society of Jesus in Antigua California.” In *Private Women, Public Lives: Gender and the Missions of the Californias*, by Bárbara O. Reyes, 19–36. Austin, Tex.: University of Texas Press, 2009.
- 593 Phillips, Ruth B. “‘Dispel all Darkness’: Material Translations and Cross-Cultural Communication in Seventeenth-Century North America.” In *Art in Translation*, 2:171–200, 2010.
- 594 Millett, Nathaniel. “The Memory of Slavery at Saint Louis University.” In *American Nineteenth Century History*, 16:329–350, 2015.

- 595 Breidenbach, Michael D. "Conciliarism and the American Founding." In *William and Mary Quarterly*, 73:467–500, 2016.
- 596 Juster, Susan. "Planting the 'great cross': The Life, and Death, of Crosses in English America." In *William and Mary Quarterly*, 74:241–270, 2017.
- 597 Middeljans, April. "The Secret of the Twig: Salish Adaptation, Jesuit Inculturation, and Spirit-Matter Relation in D'Arcy McNickle's *The Surrounded*." In *Studies in American Indian Literatures*, 31:84–115, 2019.
- 598 Kabadi, Sajit. "Hiring for diversity is hiring for mission: a case study of Regis Jesuit high school." In *International Journal of Leadership in Education*, 2020.
- 599 Lynch, Cecelia. "Wrestling with the Violence of Conquest." In *Wrestling with God: Ethical Precarity in Christianity and International Relations*, by Cecelia Lynch, 70–106. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2020.
- 600 Beaupré, Andrew R. "'The Jesuit mission proves we were here': The Case of Eighteenth-Century Jesuit Missions Aiding Twenty-First Century Tribal Recognition." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/3:454–73, 2021.
- 601 Brandão, José António, and Michael Shakir Nassaney. "The Jesuits at Fort St. Joseph in Southwest Michigan." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/3:355–84, 2021.
- 602 Breidenbach, Michael D. *Our Dear-Bought Liberty: Catholics and Religious Toleration in Early America*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2021.
- 603 Bremer, Thomas S. "Black Robes and the Book of Heaven When Christianity Went West." In *Church History and Religious Culture*, 101/1:80–100, 2021.
- 604 Cevasco, Carla. "'Nothing which hunger will not devour': Disgust and Sustenance in the Northeastern Borderlands." In *Early American Studies*, 19:264–293, 2021.
- 605 Chinnici, Joseph P. *American Catholicism Transformed: From the Cold War Through the Council*. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2021.
- 606 Croce, Carmen. "Rome, Italian Émigrés, and Jesuit Education in Nineteenth-Century Philadelphia." In *The Italian Legacy in Philadelphia: History, Culture, People, and Ideas*, edited by Andrea Canepari and Judith Goode, 52–61. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 2021.
- 607 Curran, Robert Emmett. "Image Changers: Catholic Chap-

- lains and Nurses Encounter Non-Catholic America in the Civil War." In *U.S. Catholic Historian*, 39:77–100, 2021.
- 608 608 Gasaway, John. *Miracles on the Hardwood: The Hope-and-a-Prayer Story of a Winning Tradition in Catholic College Basketball*. New York, N.Y.: Twelve, 2021.
- 609 609 Grimes, Robert R. "Harmonious Discord: Nineteenth-Century Music and New York City's Church of St. Francis Xavier." In *U.S. Catholic Historian*, 39:1–24, 2021.
- 610 610 Masur, Laura. "A Spiritual Inheritance: Black Catholics in Southern Maryland." In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–23, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 611 611 Masur, Laura. "Plantation as Mission: American Indians, Enslaved Africans, and Jesuit Missionaries in Maryland." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/3:385–407, 2021.
- 612 612 Mendoza, Elsa B. "Catholic Slaveowners and the Development of Georgetown University's Slave Hiring System, 1792–1862." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/1:56–80, 2021.
- 613 613 Mendoza, Elsa B. "Slaveholding and Jesuit Recordkeeping in the Maryland Province of the Society of Jesus, 1717–1867." In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–29, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021
- 614 614 Platt, R. Eric. "'Rise Southerners, Rise! 'Tis the Voice of War!': Confederate Patriotism and the Society of Jesus at Spring Hill College." In *Persistence through Peril: Episodes of College Life and Academic Endurance in the Civil War South*, edited by R. Eric Platt and Holly A. Foster, 87–110. Jackson, Miss.: University Press of Mississippi, 2021.
- 615 615 Roberts, Kyle B. "Mold as Marking." In *Material Religion*, 17:266–269, 2021.
- 616 616 Rothman, Adam. "Slavery, Universities, and Reparations." In *Time for Reparations: A Global Perspective*, edited by Jacqueline Bhabha, Margareta Matache, and Caroline Elkins, 35–46. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2021.
- 617 617 Rothman, Adam. "The Jesuits and Slavery." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/1: 1–10, 2021.

- 618 Rothman, Adam, and Elsa B. Mendoza, editors. *Facing Georgetown's History: A Reader on Slavery, Memory, and Reconciliation*. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press, 2021.
- 619 Schmidt, Kelly L. "'Regulations for Our Black People': Reconstructing the Experiences of Enslaved People in the United States through Jesuit Records." In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–23, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 620 Schmidt, Kelly L. "'Without slaves and without assassins': Antebellum Cincinnati, Transnational Jesuits, and the Challenges of Race and Slavery." In *U.S. Catholic Historian*, 39/2:1–26, 2021.
- 621 Schmidt, Kelly L. "A National Legacy of Enslavement: An Overview of the Work of the Slavery, History, Memory, and Reconciliation Project." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/1:81–107, 2021.
- 622 Stevens, Scott Manning. "The Language of Belief: Religious Conversion in Eighteenth-Century Iroquoia." In *Feeling Godly: Religious Affections and Christian Contact in Early North America*, edited by Caroline Wigginton and Abram C. Van Engen, 56–79. Amherst, Mass.: University of Massachusetts Press, 2021.
- 623 Thomas, David Hurst. "Signaling Jesuit, Franciscan, and Mississippian Agendas Along the Georgia Bight." In *Facing Florida: Essays on Religion and Culture in Early Modern Southeastern America*, edited by Timothy J. Johnson and Jeffrey M. Burns, 241–243. Oceanside, Calif.: The Academy of American Franciscan History, 2021.
- 624 Watson, Kelly L. "Mary Kittamaquund Brent, 'The Pocahontas of Maryland': Sex, Marriage, and Diplomacy in the Seventeenth-Century Chesapeake." In *Early American Studies*, 19:24–63, 2021.

### Venezuela

See also: 17, 487, 1398, 1416.

- 625 Straka Medina, Tomás. *Cien años con Venezuela: la labor venezolana de la Compañía de Jesús (1916–2016)*. Caracas: Universidad Católica Andrés Bello, 2017.

- 626 Rey Fajardo, José del y Rodríguez Souquet, Carlos. *El Seminario de Caracas y la Restauración de la Compañía de Jesús (1916)*. Caracas, Universidad Católica Andrés Bello, 2020.

### C. Asia

See also: 976, 1134.

- 627 Van Kley, Edwin J. "Asian Religions in Seventeenth-century Dutch Literature." In *Itinerario*, 25:54–68, 2001.

### China

See also: 12, 17, 157, 214, 221, 247, 365, 712, 713, 733, 738, 740, 758, 780, 781, 845, 917, 945, 1004, 1169, 1284, 1348, 1406, 1489, 1657, 1680, 1692, 1728, 1750.

- 628 Hsu, Cho-Yun. "Chinese Encounters with Other Civilizations." In *International Sociology*, 16:438–454, 2001.
- 629 Elman, Benjamin A. "The Jesuit Role as Experts in High Qing Cartography and Technology." In *Taida Lishi Xuebao*. Vol. 31, 2003.
- 630 Standaert, Nicolas. *L' "autre" dans la mission: leçons à partir de la Chine*. Brussels: Lessius, 2003.
- 631 Elman, Benjamin A. "New Perspectives of the Jesuits and Science in China: 1600–1800." In *Bucknell Review*, 47:37–49, 2004.
- 632 Klöter, Henning. "The Chinese language through the eyes of Western missionaries: A Hokkien grammar of the 17th century." In *Yuntech Journal of Chinese Studies* 漢學研究集刊, 7:95–118, 2009.
- 633 Menegon, Eugenio. "Deliver Us from Evil: Confession and Salvation in Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century Chinese Catholicism." In *Cristianesimo nella storia*, 31: 551–598, 2010.
- 634 Gaubil, Antoine. *Traité de la chronologie chinoise, divisé en trois parties*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2013.
- 635 Wang, Lianming. "Church, A Sacred Event, and the Visual Perspective of an Etic Viewer: an 18th Century Western-Style Chinese Painting held in the *Bibliothèque nationale de France*." In *Face to face: The Transcendence of the Arts in China and Beyond*, vol. 2 (*Historical Perspective*), edited by Rui Oliveira Lopes, 2:370–397. Lisbon: Centro de Investigação e Estudos em Belas-Artes, 2014.

- 636 Jacobsen, Stefan Gaarsmand. "Prussian Emulations of a Chinese Meritocratic Ideal? Early Modern Europe Debating How China Selected Civil Servants." In *Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 38:425–441, 2015.
- 637 Penalva, Elsa. "Mercadores, Jesuítas e Jurubaças em Macau (1600–1627)." In *Macau: Past and Present*, edited by Wu Zhiliang and Luís Filipe Barreto, 93–177. Lisbon: Centro Científico e Cultural de Macau, 2015.
- 638 Demattè, Paola. "A Confucian Education for Europeans." In *Art Bulletin*, 98:43–71, 2016.
- 639 Južní , Stanislav. "Education in Transition of China-Based Jesuits from the Austrian Province." In *China - Central and Eastern Europe Cross-Cultural Dialogue Society, Business and Education in Transition*, edited by Wardega Joanna, 407–432. Krakow: Jagiellonian University Press, 2016.
- 640 Liščák, Vladimír. "Tchangské křest'anství („nestoriánství“) v Číně a jeho jesuitská reflexe v 17. století." In *Parrésia*, 9–10:193–276, 2016.
- 641 Peretti, François-Xavier de. "L'inculturation des Jésuites en Chine. Pascal, Leibniz, Voltaire et la querelle des rites chinois." In *Malice*, 7, 2016.
- 642 Lopes, Rui Oliveira. "Words for images and images for words: an iconological and scriptural study of the Christian prints in the Chengshi moyuan 程氏墨苑." In *Word & Image*, 33:87–107, 2017.
- 643 Robert Moreno, Pablo. "Gregorio López (1617–1691): The first Chinese Bishop." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 4:263–288, 2017.
- 644 Urrows, David Francis. "The Pipe Organ of the Baroque Era in China." In *China and the West: Music, Representation, and Reception*, edited by Michael Saffle and Hon-lun Yang, 21–48. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2017.
- 645 Criveller, Gianni. "The Theological Background of the Chinese Rites Controversy." In *Catholicism's Encounters with China. 17th to 20th century*, edited by Alexander Tsung-Ming Chen, 177–184. Louvain: Ferdinand Verbiest Institute, K.U. Leuven., 2018.
- 646 Juan, Wu (Aisha). "The Cultural Accommodation of Jesuits Missionaries in China During 1595–1730 and its Impact on Chinese Muslim Scholars of Han Kitab Literature." In *Ham-dard Islamicus*, 41:145–174, 2018.

- 647 Mingguang, Xie. "The *Xi Ru Er Mu Zi* (1626) in the Eyes of the Chinese Literates: An Account of the Reception of Western Knowledge in China." In *Catholicism's Encounters with China. 17th to 20th century*, edited by Alexander Tsung-Ming Chen, 105–125. Louvain: Ferdinand Verbiest Institute, K.U. Leuven., 2018.
- 648 Morris, James. "China, Japan and Christian Emissaries to Muslim Lands." In *Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations*, 29:167–191, 2018.
- 649 Po-Chia Hsia, Ronnie. "Belgian Jesuits in the Production and Circulation of Knowledge About Ming-Qing China." In *Catholicism's Encounters with China. 17th to 20th century*, edited by Alexander Tsung-Ming Chen, 143–176. Louvain: Ferdinand Verbiest Institute, K.U. Leuven., 2018.
- 650 Po-Chia Hsia, Ronnie. "Christianity and Empire: The Catholic Mission in Late Imperial China." In *Studies in Church History*, 54:208–224, 2018.
- 651 Song, Gang. "Jesuit-Confucian Dialogues on the Soul in Late Ming Fujian 晚明福建關於靈魂的耶儒對談." In *Studies on Western Learning in China, Series 7*, 173–190. Beijing: Commercial Press, 2018.
- 652 Urrows, David Francis. "Art, Culture, and Resonance in The Jesuit Mission in China / 在华耶稣会的艺术、文化与共鸣." In *The Journal of the Macau Ricci Institute*, 87–96, 2018.
- 653 Gao, Yuan. "Journey to the East: A Philosophical Inquiry into the Early Reception of St. Augustine in China." In *International Journal of Asian Studies*, 16:117–129, 2019.
- 654 Ribeiro, António Vitor. "Dreams, Visions and a Taoist-Christian 'Saint' in the Seventeenth-Century Jesuit Records of the China Mission." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 88/175: 104–133. 2019.
- 655 Afinogenov, Gregory. *Spies and Scholars: Chinese Secrets and Imperial Russia's Quest for World Power*. Cambridge, Mass.: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 2020.
- 656 Chen, Hui-Hung. "Santa Maria Maggiore's Madonna icon of Rome and its story with China: Reconsidering the complexity of Mary and Guanyin and its global significance." In *Rivista degli Studi Orientali*, 93: 61–82, 2020.
- 657 Dong, Shaoxin. "The Tartars in European Missionary Writings of the Seventeenth Century." In *Foreign Devils and Philosophers. Cultural Encounters between the Chinese, the Dutch, and Other*

- Europeans, 1590–1800, edited by Thijs Weststeijn, 82–103. Leiden: Brill, 2020.
- 658 Falato, Giulia. "Parents, Children, Mutual Duties and Relations: the European Way of Governing the Family in a Late Ming Socio-cultural Context." In *Rivista degli Studi Orientali*, 93:47–60, 2020.
- 659 Finlay, John. "Constructing an Authentic China." In *Henri Bertin and the Representation of China in Eighteenth-Century France*. Edited by John Finlay, chap. 3. New York, N.Y.: Routledge, 2020.
- 660 Finlay, John. "Ko and Yang and the Mission Française de Pékin." In *Henri Bertin and the Representation of China in Eighteenth-Century France*, edited by John Finley, 8–39. New York, N.Y.: Routledge, 2020.
- 661 Gaddo, Irene. "Un «intricato labirinto» di contrasti. L'apostolato gesuitico nella Cina di fine Seicento." In *Ricerche di Storia Sociale e Religiosa*, 41 NS:77–100, 2020.
- 662 Hanson, Marta, and Gianna Pomata. "Travels of a Chinese Pulse Treatise: The Latin and French Translations of the *Tuzhu maijue bianzhen* 圖註脈訣辨真 (1650s–1730s)." In *Translation at Work: Chinese Medicine in the First Global Age*, edited by Harold J. Cook, 23–57. Leiden: Brill, 2020.
- 663 Kling, David W. "The Church of the East and the First Catholic Missions (635–1840)." In *A History of Christian Conversion*, by David Kling, 443–467. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2020.
- 664 Li, Sher-shiueh. "Aesopic fables in the context of Jesuit mission in Late Ming China." In *Rivista degli Studi Orientali*, 93:17–35, 2020.
- 665 Santangelo, Paolo. "Import and Export of Ideas, Beliefs and Tastes in World History: The Case of Confucius in 18th Century Italy." In *Ming Qing Studies*, 145–194, 2020.
- 666 Tang, Kaijian. "The Chinese Rites Controversy: The Whole Story of the Kangxi's Envoy Joseph-Antoine Provana's Mission to Rome." In *Asian Culture, Diplomacy and Foreign Relations*, edited by C.X. George Wei, 1:149–165. Leiden: Brill, 2020.
- 667 Akin, Alexander. *East Asian Cartographic Print Culture: The Late Ming Publishing Boom and its Trans-Regional Connections*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 2021.
- 668 Amsler, Nadine. "Constructing the Literati: The Jesuits' At-

- tempt to Understand China's Confucian Elite by Dint of Comparison." In *Contact, Conquest and Colonization: How Practices of Comparing Shaped Empires and Colonialism Around the World*, edited by Eleonora Rohland, Angelika Epple, Antje Flüchter and Kirsten Kramer, 38–56, Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge, 2021.
- 669 Cams, Mario. "Reimagining Qing Space: Yongzheng's Eurasian Atlas (1727–29)." In *Late Imperial China*, 42/1:93–129, 2021.
- 670 Capizzi, Carmelo. "La decorazione pittorica di una chiesa in Cina nella seconda metà del Seicento. Una lettera inedita del P. Prospero Intorcetta S.I." In *Intorcettiana*, 3:14–23, 2021.
- 671 Caro, Antonio de. "(Re-)producing conversion from Rome to Beijing. Stories Related to Replicas of the *Salus Populi Romani* in the Late-sixteenth Century." In *Convivium. Exchanges and Interactions in the Arts of Medieval Europe, Byzantium, and the Mediterranean*, 8:148–165, 2021.
- 672 Castilla, Manuel V. "The Cultural Heritage of Architectural Linear Perspective: The Mural Paintings in Nantang Church." In *Heritage*, 4:1773–1785, 2021.
- 673 Catto, Michela. "Un drago nel cielo di Pechino." In *Intorcettiana*, 3:34–37, 2021.
- 674 Cavaillé, Fabien. "Des émotions venues de loin? Sentir et penser le pathétique du théâtre chinois depuis la France (1730–1830)." In *European Drama and Performance Studies*, 17:291–314, 2021.
- 675 Collani, Claudia von. "Philological Note." In *A Brief Response on the Controversies over Shangdi, Tianshen and Linghun*, edited by Daniel Canaris and Thierry Meynard, 83–90. Singapore: Palgrave MacMillan, 2021.
- 676 Falato, Giulia. "Language learning and negotiation: The experience of Jesuit translators in late imperial China." In *Missionary Translators: Translations of Christian Texts in East Asia*, edited by Jieun Kiaer, Alessandro Bianchi, Giulia Falato, Pia Jolliffe, Kazue Mino, and Kyungmin Yu, 1–23. London: Routledge, 2021.
- 677 Gaddo, Irene. "Confronting Nationalities: Italian Jesuits in China in the Late Seventeenth Century." In *Global Perspectives in Modern Italian Culture: Knowledge and Representation of the World in Italy from the Sixteenth to the Early Nineteenth Century*, edited by Guido Abbattista, 91–108. New York and London: Routledge, 2021.

- 678 Golvers, Noël. "Gesuiti europei in Cina (17–18 sec.) fra identità occidentale e adattamento alla Cina." In *Intorcettiana*, 5: 56–61, 2021.
- 679 Golvers, Noël. "The Jesuits as translators between Europe and China (17th–18th century)." In *Missionary Linguistics VI: Missionary Linguistics in Asia. Selected papers from the Tenth International Conference on Missionary Linguistics, Rome, 21–24 March 2018*, edited by Paolo De Troia and Otto Zwartjes, 101–128. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2021.
- 680 Homola, Stéphanie. "The Encounter of the 'Symbolic Chinese Science of the *Yijing*' with Western Modern Science in Interwar France." In *The Making of the Global *Yijing* in the Modern World: Cross-cultural Interpretations and Interactions*, edited by Benjamin Wai-ming Ng, 175–195. Cham: Springer, 2021.
- 681 Hu, Zhuqing (Lester) S. "Chinese ears, delicate or dull? Toward a decolonial comparativism." In *Journal of the American Musicological Society*, 74:501–569, 2021.
- 682 Kane, Ross. "The Perils and Promise of Tradition." In *Syncretism and Christian Tradition: Race and Revelation in the Study of Religious Mixture*, by Ross Kane, 135–70. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2021.
- 683 King, Gail. "A Model for All Christian Women": *Candida Xu, a Chinese Christian Woman of the Seventeenth Century*. Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge and Institut Monumenta Serica, 2021.
- 684 Kobzev, Artem I. "The First Interpretations of the 'Yi-jing' in the West and in Russia." In *Voprosy Filosofii*, 5:182–198, 2021.
- 685 Lee, Ming-che. "The Early Transmission of the *Yijing* and the Figurists' Renditions." In *The Making of the Global *Yijing* in the Modern World: Cross-cultural Interpretations and Interactions*, edited by Benjamin Wai-ming Ng, 85–106. Cham: Springer, 2021.
- 686 Li, Yinghan, Li, Xuanfan, Jiang, Qiaochu, and Zhou, Qi. "Historical Study and Conservation Strategies of 'Tianzihao' Colony (Nanjing, China)—Architectural Heritage of the French Catholic Missions in the Late 19th Century." In *Buildings*, 11/4: Article No. 176, 2021.
- 687 Liu, Qinghua. *Une paroisse à la Cité impériale: Le Beitang de Pékin, 1688–1827*. Paris: Hémisphères, 2021.
- 688 Ma, Chicheng. "Knowledge Diffusion and Intellectual Change: When Chinese Literati Met European Jesuits." In *Journal of Economic History*, 81:1052–1097, 2021.

- 689 Mo, Wei. "Assessing Jesuit Intellectual Apostolate in Modern Shanghai (1847–1949)." In *Religions*, 12/3:159, 2021.
- 690 Pérez García, Manuel, Li Wang, Omar Svirz-Wucherer, Nadia Fernández de Pinedo, Manuel Díaz Ordóñez. "Big Data and "New" Global History: Global Goods and Trade Networks in Early Modern China and Europe". In *Itinerario*, 46/1:14–39, 2021.
- 691 Purdy, Daniel Leonhard. "Goethe Reads the Jesuits." In *Chinese Sympathies: Media, Missionaries, and World Literature from Marco Polo to Goethe*, by Daniel Leonhard Purdy, 243–268. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 2021.
- 692 Purdy, Daniel Leonhard. "Jesuit Channels between Europe and Asia." In *Chinese Sympathies: Media, Missionaries, and World Literature from Marco Polo to Goethe*, by Daniel Leonhard Purdy, 74–113. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 2021.
- 693 Purdy, Daniel Leonhard. *Chinese Sympathies: Media, Missionaries, and World Literature from Marco Polo to Goethe*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 2021.
- 694 Rodríguez Cunill, Inmaculada, Miguel Gutiérrez Villarrubia, Francisco Salguero Andújar, and Joseph Cabeza Lainez. "Sustainability in Early Modern China through the Evolution of the Jesuit Accommodation Method." In *Sustainability*, 13:Article number 11729, 2021.
- 695 Rule, Paul. "The Religious Other as Perceived by the Chinese and by Early Western Missionaries." In *Through Your Eyes: Religious Alterity and the Early Modern Western Imagination*, edited by Giovanni Tarantino and Paola von Wyss-Giacosa, 145–168. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 696 Song, Liming. "The Identification of Chinese Non-Christian Literati and Reflections on the Dating of the '*Resposta breve*' and its Place of Composition." In *A Brief Response on the Controversies over Shangdi, Tianshen and Linghun*, edited by Daniel Canaris and Thierry Meynard, 27–44. Singapore: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.
- 697 Standaert, Nicolas. *Li yi zhi zheng zhong de Zhongguo sheng yin*. Shanghai: Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2021.
- 698 Swen, Litian. *Jesuit Mission and Submission: Qing Rulership and the Fate of Christianity in China, 1644–1735*. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 699 Tomášek, Michal. "Origins of the legal regulation of foreigners in China." in *Lawyer Quarterly*, 11/1:79–82, 2021.
- 700 Wang, Xueying. "The Concept of the Soul during the Chinese

- Rites Controversy: The Example of Xia Dachang." In *Journal of Chinese Religions*, 49:169–190, 2021.
- 701 Wu, Hsin-Fang. "An Investigation into the *Histoire de la mission de Pékin*, 1924–1932." In *Catholic Historical Review*, 107:393–420, 2021.
- 702 Xu, Dongfeng. *Friendship and Hospitality: The Jesuit-Confucian Encounter in Late Ming China*. Albany, N.Y.: State University of New York Press, 2021.
- 703 Xuliang, Sun. "Espionage, Adultery, and Witchcraft: Rumor and Imagination Transplant in the Anti-Catholic Persecution of Late Ming China." In *Sage Open*. Vol. 11, 2021.

### China-Tibet

- 704 Yongdan, Lobsang. "The Translation of European Astronomical Works into Tibetan in the Early Eighteenth Century." In *Inner Asia*. Vol. 17, 2015.
- 705 Beltramini, Enrico. "Roman Catholic Government and Mission to Tibet: A Historical and Theological Study." In *International Bulletin of Mission Research*, 45/1:62–78, 2021.

### India

See also: 216, 225, 228, 229, 266, 1260, 1390, 1550.

- 706 Pereira, Faith M. "The contribution of Spain to managing education in the east with special reference to India." In *Cross Cultural Management: An International Journal*, 9:76–85, 2002.
- 707 Vink, Markus P.M. "Between the Devil and the deep Blue Sea: The Christian Paravas: A 'Client Community' in Seventeenth-Century Southeast India." In *Itinerario*, 26:64–98, 2002.
- 708 Aranha, Paolo. "Les meilleures causes embarrassent les juges, si elles manquent de bonnes preuves: Père Norbert's Militant Historiography on the Malabar Rites Controversy." In *Europäische Geschichtskulturen um 1700 zwischen Gelehrsamkeit, Politik und Konfession*, edited by Patrick Fiska, Thomas Stockinger, Thomas Wallnig, and Ines Peper, 239–268. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2012.
- 709 Beschi, C. G. *A Grammar of the High Dialect of the Tamil Language, Termed Shen-Tamil: To which is added, an Introduction to Tamil Poetry*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2013.
- 710 Aranha, Paolo. "Discrimination and Integration of the Dalits

- in Early Modern South Indian Missions: The Historical Origins of a Major Challenge for Today's Christians." In *Journal of World Christianity*, 6:168–204, 2016.
- 711 Chakravarti, Ananya. "Between *Bhakti* and Pietà: Untangling Emotion in Marāṭhī Christian Poetry." In *History of Religions*, 56:365–387, 2017.
- 712 Osswald, Cristina. "On Jesuit Baroque Art in Asia: Goa, Macao and Peking (17th–18th Centuries)." In *Barroco de ambos mundos. Miradas desde Puebla*, edited by Robin Ann Rice and Ignacio Arellano, 183–199. New York: IGAS and IDEA, 2019.
- 713 McManus, Stuart M. "*Partus Sequitur Ventrem* in Theory and Practice: Slavery and Reproduction in Early Modern Portuguese Asia." In *Gender and History*, 32:542–561, 2020.
- 714 Paiva, José Pedro. "The First Catholic Diocese in Asia and the Spread of Catholicism: Juan de Albuquerque, Bishop of Goa, 1538–1553." In *Church History*, 90:776–798, 2020.
- 715 Raina, Dhruv. "The European Construction of 'Hindu Astronomy' (1700–1900)." In *Handbook of Hinduism in Europe*, edited by Knut A. Jacobsen and Ferdinando Sardella, 2:123–151. Leiden: Brill, 2020.
- 716 Viotti, Ana Carolina de Carvalho. "As virtudes medicinais do tabaco, a 'erva santa', descritas por um missionário europeu no Oriente (c. século XVI)." In *Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi: Ciências Humanas*, 15:1–24, 2020.
- 717 Abreu, Savio. "Themes and Trends: Historiography of the Jesuits in India, from 1834 till the Present." In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 17–43. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.
- 718 Agnolin, Adone. "Uma Respublica Cristã Seiscentista na Accomodatio Jesuítica: as fundações e a polêmica no caso de Madurai, entre Ásia e ecos americanos." In *Revista de História (Brazil)*, 180: Article a08320, 2021.
- 719 Armenteros, Carolina. "La utopía clásico-indianista, clave del primer conservadurismo religioso." In *Pasado y Memoria*, 23:10–35, 2021.
- 720 Athreya, Aditi, D'Souza, Rinald, and Goddeeris, Idesbald. "The Postcolonial Expansion of a Mission: Jesuit Education in Ranchi, India, after 1950." In *Missionary Education: Historical Approaches and Global Perspectives*, edited by Pieter Verstraete, Idesbald Goddeeris, and Kim Christiaens, 80–117, Louvain: Leuven University Press, 2021.

- 721 Bara, Joseph. "Tending Community and Country: Jesuit Colleges in Colonial India, 1835–1902." In *Missionary Education: Historical Approaches and Global Perspectives*, edited by Pieter Verstraete, Idesbald Goddeeris, and Kim Christiaens, 173–204, Louvain: Leuven University Press, 2021.
- 722 Borges, Felipe Augusto Fernandes, Sezinando Luiz Menezes, and Célio Juvenal Costa. "Jesuítas na Índia portuguesa: a expulsão dos nativos do Colégio de Goa (1548–1551)." In *Anos 90*, 27:1–19, 2021.
- 723 Das, Julian. "A Critical Appraisal of the Bengal Mission: New Vistas in Education, Theology, Inculturation, Pastoral Outreach, Inter-Faith Dialogue and Scientific Exploration." In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 217–236. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.
- 724 Ekka, Alexius. "Padma Shree Simon Oraon: an Adivasi Christian Leader for Sustainable Development." In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 193–214. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.
- 725 Ekka, Cornelius. *Christian Mission and Service in Western India: Contribution of Bombay-Poona Jesuit Mission (1914–1962)*. Christian World Imprints and Jesuit Conference of India, 2021.
- 726 Fernandes, Daniel. *Quality Paradigms in Higher Education: Institutional Policies at SJCC: a Handbook*. Bengaluru: St. Joseph's College of Commerce, 2021.
- 727 Fernandes, Daniel. *Re-imagining Higher Education: an SJCC Experience: a Compendium of Best Practices*. Bengaluru: St. Joseph's College of Commerce (Autonomous), 2021.
- 728 Ferrão, Victor. "From Estrangement to Engagement: the Diocesan-Jesuit Relations in Goa." In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 156–169. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.
- 729 Gnanasekar, Antony Paul. "Select Churches of the New Jesuits in Tamil Nadu." In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 334–364. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.
- 730 Haaften, Lourens van. "The Jesuit Mission and Business Education in Contemporary India: The Xavier Institute of Management, Bhubaneshwar." In *Missionary Education: Historical Approaches and Global Perspectives*, edited by Pieter Verstraete, Idesbald Goddeeris, and Kim Christiaens, 119–44, Louvain: Leuven University Press, 2021.
- 731 Ignacimuthu, Savarimuthu. *Contribution of Jesuits to Science in India*. Gujarat: Gujarat Sahitya Prakash, 2021.

- 732 Kozhamthadam, Job. "Jesuit Engagement in Modern Science in India: contributing Features and Factors in the Physical Sciences." In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 293–310. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.
- 733 McManus, Stuart M. "Understanding Slavery in Early Modern Asia: Jesuit Scholarship from Seventeenth-Century Iberia and Asia." In *A Companion to the Global Renaissance: English Literature and Culture in the Era of Expansion, 1500–1700, Second Edition*, edited by Jyotsna G. Singh, 64–78. Hoboken, N.J.: John Wiley & Sons, 2021.
- 734 Melo, João Vicente. "Becoming Mughal, Becoming Dom João de Távora: Friendship, Dissimulation, and Manipulation in Jesuit and Mughal Exchanges." In *A Companion to the Global Renaissance: English Literature and Culture in the Era of Expansion, 1500–1700, Second Edition*, edited by Jyotsna G. Singh, 130–148. Hoboken, N.J.: John Wiley & Sons, 2021.
- 735 Muru, Cristina. "Adaptation, modelling, and conversion: The translation of the Christian corpus into Tamil." In *Global Perspectives in Modern Italian Culture Knowledge and Representation of the World in Italy from the Sixteenth to the Early Nineteenth Century*, edited by Guido Abbattista, 119–122. New York and London: Routledge, 2021.
- 736 Muru, Cristina. "Mood and modality in 17th century missionary grammars of Tamil. The subjunctive and the imperative." In *Missionary Linguistics VI: Missionary Linguistics in Asia. Selected papers from the Tenth International Conference on Missionary Linguistics, Rome, 21–24 March 2018*, edited by Paolo de Troia and Otto Zwartjes, 233–263. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2021.
- 737 Osswald, Cristina. "Jesuit Devotion and Art in Goa: Between East and West (1542–1759)." In *Jesuit culture between texts and arts*, edited by Małgorzata Lisecka and Magdalena Lisecka, 119–128. Toru : Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika, 2021.
- 738 Osswald, Cristina. "Jesuítas da Europa Central nas missões da Índia, de Pequim e do Maranhão (sécs. XVII– XVIII): língua, astronomia e território." In *Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutsch-portugiesischen Beziehungen: transkontinentale Kontakte und kultureller Austausch (15.–19. Jahrhundert)/Para uma História das relações luso-alemãs: contactos transcontinentais e intercâmbio cultural (século XV–XIX)*, edited by Yvonne Hendrich,

- Thomas Horst, and Jürgen Pohle, 143–158. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2021.
- 739 Oswald, Julius. "Besuch aus Indien." In *Neuburger Kollektaneenblatt*, 169:172–185, 2021.
- 740 Penalva, Elsa. "Imperative Minorities and Transoceanic Connections (c. 1572 – c. 1621)." In *RiMe Rivista dell'Istituto di Storia dell'Europa Mediterranea*, 9:147–170, 2021.
- 741 Silva, Anthony da, ed. *The Jesuit in South Asia*. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.
- 742 Xavier, Francis P., ed. *Sharing: Jesuit Legacy*. Chennai: Don Bosco Publications, 2021.

### **Indonesia**

- 743 Derksen, Maaike. "Fashioning a Catholic Javanese Elite: The Catholic Mission and Colonial Education in Central Java, 1904–1942." In *Missionary Education: Historical Approaches and Global Perspectives*, edited by Pieter Verstraete, Idesbald Goddeeris, and Kim Christiaens, 51–79. Louvain: Leuven University Press, 2021.

### **Japan**

See also: 648, 713, 733, 740, 857, 985, 1097, 1399, 1739, 1740, 1850, 1864.

- 744 Trigault, Nicolas. *Les triomphes chrétiens des martyrs du Japon (1624) - Livres III–IV*. Edited by Jean-Pierre Levet and Susumu Kudo. Vol. 2. Limoges: Presses Universitaires de Limoges, 2009.
- 745 Hesselink, Reinier H. "The Capitæs Mores of the Japan Voyage: A Group Portrait." In *International Journal of Asian Studies*, 9:1–41, 2012.
- 746 Trigault, Nicolas. *Les triomphes chrétiens des martyrs du Japon (1624) - Livre V*. Edited by Jean-Pierre Levet. Vol. 3. Limoges: Pulim, 2014.
- 747 Campagnola, Francesco. "Japan in Early Modern Scholarly Journals, 1665–1750." In *History of European Ideas*, 41:1029–1048, 2015.
- 748 Ipggrave, Michael. "Christianity in the world of Japan's religions: reception, incorporation, separation." In *International Journal for the Study of the Christian Church*, 16:197–210, 2016.
- 749 Palmer, David. "Nagasaki's Districts: Western Contact with

- Japan through the History of a City's Space." In *Journal of Urban History*, 42:477–505, 2016.
- 750 750 Assunção, Carlos, and Gonçalo Fernandes. "First grammatical encoding of Japanese Politeness (17th century)." In *Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi: Ciências Humanas*. Vol. 13, 2018.
- 751 751 Takizawa, Osami. *Los jesuitas en el Japón de los samuráis (siglos XVI–XVII): argumentos para el siglo XXI*. Madrid: Digital Reasons, 2018.
- 752 752 Ward, Haruko Nawata. "Trent and Tales of All These Saints Travelling East: Saint Catherine of Alexandria in the Jesuit Japan Mission." In *The Council of Trent: Reform and Controversy in Europe and Beyond (1545–1700)*. Vol. 3: *Between Artists and Adventurers*, edited by Violet Soen and Wim François, 3:233–255. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2018.
- 753 753 Arimura, Rie. "The Adaptation of Vernacular Sacred Spaces in the Catholic Architecture of Early Modern Japan." In *Interactions between Rivals: The Christian Mission and Buddhist Sects in Japan (c.1549–c.1647)*, edited by Angelo Cattaneo and Alexandra Curvelo, 191–210. Berlin: Peter Lang GmbH, 2021.
- 754 754 Brockey, Liam Matthew, and Jurgis Saulius Algirdas Elisonas. "The Tragedy of Quabacondono: An Elizabethan Account of the Last Days of Toyotomi Hidetsugi." In *Monumenta Nipponica*, 76:1–68, 2021.
- 755 755 Cox, Laurence, and John Ó Laoidh. "Japanese Buddhism and Ireland." In *Journal of Religion in Japan*, 2021.
- 756 756 Curvelo, Alexandra. "A Culture In-between: Materiality and Visuality in the Christian Mission in Japan in the Early Modern Age." In *Interactions between Rivals: The Christian Mission and Buddhist Sects in Japan (c.1549–c.1647)*, edited by Angelo Cattaneo and Alexandra Curvelo, 239–273. Berlin: Peter Lang, 2021.
- 757 757 Ehalt, Rômulo da Silva. "From Tenants to Landlords: Jesuits and Land Ownership in Japan (1552–1614)." In *Trade and Finance in Global Missions (16th–18th Centuries)*, edited by Hélène Vu Thanh and Ines G. Županov, 97–123, Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 758 758 Gay, Jean-Pascal. "L'énonciation théologienne en Asie et ses problèmes à l'époque moderne." In *Penser l'histoire religieuse au XXIe siècle*, edited by Yves Krumenacker and Raymond A. Mentzer, 207–220. Lyon: LARHRA, 2021.

- 759 González Bolado, Jaime. "Apuntes del antiguo Japón en los documentos jesuitas de los siglos XVI y XVII." In *Nuevas de Indias*, 6:186–213, 2021.
- 760 Jolliffe, Pia, and Alessandro Bianchi. "Jesuit translation practices in sixteenth-century Japan: *Sanctos no gosagueo no uchi nuqigaqi* and Luis de Granada." In *Missionary Translators: Translations of Christian Texts in East Asia*, edited by Jieun Kiaer, Alessandro Bianchi, Giulia Falato, Pia Jolliffe, Kazue Mino, and Kyungmin Yu, 24–56. London: Routledge, 2021.
- 761 Kawaguchi, Atsuko. "Romanization in early Japanese Christian texts: A Comparison of manuscripts and prints of Jesuit and Spanish missionary texts." In *Missionary Linguistics VI: Missionary Linguistics in Asia. Selected papers from the Tenth International Conference on Missionary Linguistics, Rome, 21–24 March 2018*, edited by Paolo de Troia and Otto Zwartjes, 175–186. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2021.
- 762 Kojima, Yoshie. "Orthodoxy and Acculturation of Christian Art in Japan: The Transformation of the Eucharistic Representation of 'Hidden' Christians." In *Interactions between Rivals: The Christian Mission and Buddhist Sects in Japan (c.1549–c.1647)*, edited by Angelo Cattaneo and Alexandra Curvelo, 393–418. Berlin: Peter Lang, 2021.
- 763 Kowner, Rotem. "Tokugawa Japan and the rise of modern racial thought in the West." In *The Tokugawa World*, edited by Gary P. Leupp and de-min Tao, 501–515. London: Routledge, 2021.
- 764 Masanobu, Kimura. "Literacy and Orality in Support of Christian Beliefs in Early Modern Japan." In *A Social History of Literacy in Japan*, edited by Richard Rubinger, 55–78. London: Anthem Press, 2021.
- 765 Morris, James. "Evangelization and Indigenous Communities in Japan: 1549–1600." In *The Palgrave Handbook of the Catholic Church in East Asia*, edited by Cindy Yik-yi Chu and Beatrice Leung. Singapore: Springer, 2021.
- 766 Oka, Mihoko. "The Catholic Missionaries and the Unified Regime in Japan." In *The Palgrave Handbook of the Catholic Church in East Asia*, edited by Cindy Yik-yi Chu and Beatrice Leung. Singapore: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.
- 767 Oka, Mihoko. "The Jesuits and Trade after the Prohibition of Christianity in Japan." In *The Namban Trade: Merchants and Missionaries in 16th and 17th Century Japan*, by Mihoko Oka, 168–198. Leiden: Brill, 2021.

- 768 Okamoto-MacPhail, Aiko. "Visions of Contemplation: Jesuits and Their Rhetoric of Persuasion in Japan." In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–22, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 769 Osswald, Cristina. "On Christian Martyrdom in Japan (1597–1658)." In *Hipogrifo*, 9:927–947, 2021.
- 770 Ōtomo, Ayako. "Western Art Music in Pre-Edo and Meiji Japan: Historical Reception, Cultural Change and Education." In *Music in the Making of Modern Japan: Essays on Reception, Transformation and Cultural Flows*, edited by Kei Hibino, Barnaby Ralph, and Henry Johnson, 13–37. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.
- 771 Pelliccia, Carlo. "Analisi e riflessioni sulla presenza in Giappone di missionari portoghesi e spagnoli (secc. XVI e XVII)." In *Sguardi Sul Giappone da Oriente e Occidente. Nuove Prospettive di Ricerca*, edited by Simone dalla Chiesa, Cristian Pallone and Virginia Sica, 61–79, Venezia: Cafoscarina, 2021.
- 772 Pelosi, Claudia, Salvatore Schiavone, Riccardo Montanari, and Maria Francesca Alberghina. "The Jesuit painting *Seminario* in Japan: European Renaissance technology and its influence on Far Eastern art." In *X-Ray Spectrometry*, 51:64–85, 2021.
- 773 Ramos, Martin Nogueira. "Neither Apostates nor Martyrs. Japanese Catholics Facing the Repression (1612–Mid-Seventeenth Century)." In *Interactions between Rivals: The Christian Mission and Buddhist Sects in Japan (c.1549–c.1647)*, edited by Angelo Cattaneo and Alexandra Curvelo, 361–392. Berlin: Peter Lang, 2021.
- 774 Roldán-Figueroa, Rady. *The Martyrs of Japan. Publication History and Catholic Missions in the Spanish World (Spain, New Spain, and the Philippines, 1597–1700)*. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 775 Santos, José Miguel Pinto dos. "Mincing Words: Terminological Sublation in the Japanese Christian Doctrines." In *Interactions between Rivals: The Christian Mission and Buddhist Sects in Japan (c.1549–c.1647)*, edited by Angelo Cattaneo and Alexandra Curvelo, 107–133. Berlin: Peter Lang, 2021.
- 776 Teather, Rhiannon. "Inspiration and Institution in Catholic Missionary Martyrdom Accounts: Japan and New France, 1617–49." In *Studies in Church History*, 57:142–62, 2021.

- 777 Tripepi, Alessandro. "Jesuit Diplomacy towards Japan. The Tenshō Embassy, the Dialogue with Hideyoshi, and the Emergence of a 'Global Model' (1582–90)." In *Diplomatica*, 3:116–136, 2021.
- 778 Vu Thanh, Hélène. "The Cross and the Silk: Trading Activities by the Society of Jesus in Japan (1549–1650)." In *Trade and Finance in Global Missions (16th–18th Centuries)*, edited by Hélène Vu Thanh and Ines G. Županov, 47–70. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 779 Ward, Haruko Nawata. "In Search of Kirishitan Women Martyrs' Voices in the Early Modern Jesuit Mission Literature in Japan." In *Christian Interculture: Texts and Voices from Colonial and Postcolonial Worlds*, edited by Arun W. Jones, 81–106, University Park, Penn: The Pennsylvania State University Press, 2021.

### Korea

- 780 Roux, Pierre-Emmanuel. "The Catholic Experience of Choson Envoys in Beijing: A Contact Zone and the Circulation of Religious Knowledge in the Eighteenth Century." In *Acta Koreana*, 19:9–44, 2016.
- 781 Song, Nianshen. "The Journey towards 'No Man's Land': Interpreting the China-Korea Borderland within Imperial and Colonial Contexts." In *Journal of Asian Studies*, 76:1035–1058, 2017.

### Lebanon

- 782 Herzstein, Rafael. "Saint-Joseph University of Beirut: An Enclave of the French-Speaking Communities in the Levant, 1875–1914." In *Itinerario*, 32:67–82, 2008.
- 783 Bouyrat, Yann. "Concurrence et complémentarité: les missions lazarets et jésuite au Liban (1831–1861)." In *Réseaux religieux et spirituels: du Moyen Âge à nos jours*, edited by Nicole Lemaitre, 19–32. Paris: Éditions du Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques, 2016.
- 784 El Chami, Yasmina. "A Jesuit-Lyonnais Project in Nineteenth-Century Beirut: Multiplicities of the Local and Global at the Université Saint-Joseph." In *Abe Journal*. Vol. 19, 2021.
- 785 Potykanowicz-Suda, Lidia, Robert Danieluk, and Ryszard Wtorek. *Z historii obecności Polaków w Libanie*. Rzym: Papieski Instytut Studiów Kościelnych, 2021.

- 786 Verdeil, Chantal. "L'Université Saint-Joseph de Beyrouth, une institution impériale et transnationale ancrée dans la société ottomane (1875–1920)." In *Annali di Storia delle università italiane*, 25:39–55, 2021.

### Nepal

- 787 Robins, William. "Amid Kings, Monks and Mountain Peaks: the Jesuits in Nepal." In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 133–155. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.

### Philippines

See also: 391, 494, 545, 1276, 1875.

- 788 Lorenzo García, Santiago. "La logística en la expulsión de los jesuitas de Filipinas: el papel de la Marina." In *Revista de Historia Moderna*, 18:365–386, 2000.
- 789 Woods, Damon L. "Out of the Silence, the Men of Naujan Speak: Tagalog Texts from the Seventeenth Century." In *Philippine Studies: Historical and Ethnographic Viewpoints*, 63:303–340, 2015.
- 790 Alvarez, Kerby C. "Instrumentation and Institutionalization: Colonial Science and the Observatorio Meteorológico de Manila, 1865–1899." In *Philippine Studies: Historical and Ethnographic Viewpoints*, 64:385–416, 2016.
- 791 Descalzo Yuste, Eduardo. "Los inicios de la misión jesuita en Filipinas y la influencia del padre Alonso Sánchez (1581–1595)." In *Poder, sociedad, religión, tolerancia en el mundo hispánico: de Fernando el Católico al siglo XVIII*, edited by Gascón Pérez Jesús and Eliseo Serrano Martín, 2:1307–1322. Zaragoza: Diputación de Zaragoza and Institución Fernando el Católico, 2018.
- 792 Javellana, René B. "May 1768, judgment: expulsion of the Jesuits from the Philippines." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 241–268. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 793 Sales, Marlon James. "Tagalog Missionary Grammars as a Translation Resource: Translation, Book History, and the Production of Linguistic Knowledge in the Spanish Philippines." In *Comparative Critical Studies*, 16: 301–322, 2019.
- 794 Azanza, José Javier. "Teatro, poética y oratoria sagrada: la fiesta como tablero de ajedrez entre jesuitas y dominicos (Manila, s. XVII)." In *Rilce*, 37:451–482, 2021.

- 795 Camacho, Marya Svetlana T. "Bridging the Gap: Jesuit Missionaries' Perspectives on Marriage in the Philippines in the Period of Contact." In *Contact, Conquest and Colonization: How Practices of Comparing Shaped Empires and Colonialism Around the World*, edited by Eleonora Rohland, Angelika Epple, Antje Flüchter and Kirsten Kramer, 19–37, Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge, 2021.
- 796 Delimata, Maria. "In Theatre we Trust. The Impact of Jesuit Culture on the Holy Week Performances in the Philippines." In *Jesuit culture between texts and arts*, edited by Małgorzata Lisecka and Magdalena Lisecka, 31–44. Toruń : Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika, 2021.
- 797 Gamalinda, Carla. "A Contribution to the History of the Jesuit Press in Manila through a Study of Graphic Art (1622–1768)." In *Philippine Studies: Historical and Ethnographic Viewpoints*, 69:627–654, 2021.
- 798 Martínez, Miguel. "Theater and Society in Early Colonial Manila." In *Revista de Estudios Hispánicos*, 55/1:89–115, 2021.

### **Syria**

- 799 Verdeil, Chantal. "La classe «sous le chêne» et le pensionnat: les écoles missionnaires en Syrie (1860–1914) entre impérialisme et désir d'éducation." In *Outre-mers*, 197–221, 2007.
- 800 Khater, Akram. "'God has called me to be free': Aleppan Nuns and the Transformation of Catholicism in 18th-Century Bilad Al-sham." In *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, 40:421–443, 2008.

### **Thailand**

- 801 Orchiston, Wayne, Orchiston, Darunee Lingling, Gislén, Lars, George, Martin, Soonthornthum, Boonrucksar, Launay, Françoise, Débarbat, Suzanne, and Husson, Matthieu. "Showcasing Seventeenth-Century Jesuit Astronomy in Asia: The lead up to the first Scientific observations of a solar eclipse made in Siam." In *Journal of Astronomical History and Heritage*, 24/2:498–520, 2021.

### **Vietnam**

See also: 1717, 1718.

- 802 Alberts, Tara. "Priests of a Foreign God: Catholic religious

- leadership and sacral authority in seventeenth-century Tonkin and Cochinchina." In *Intercultural Exchange in Southeast Asia: History and Society in the Early Modern World*, edited by David R. M. Irving and Tara Alberts, 84–117. London: Bloomsbury, 2013.
- 803 Fernandes, Gonçalo, and Assunção, Carlos. "First codification of Vietnamese by 17th-century missionaries: the description of tones and the influence of Portuguese on Vietnamese orthography." In *Histoire Épistémologie Langage*, 39:155–176, 2017.
- 804 Truong, Anh Thuan. "Conflicts among religious orders of Christianity: study of Vietnam during the 17th and 18th centuries." In *Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo Universiteta*, 37:369–378, 2021.
- D. Europe**  
See also: 209.
- 805 Carreira, Paula, and José Eduardo Franco. "O mundo eslavo como horizonte e fronteira da Europa segundo os jesuítas. Evolução da apreciação de países eslavos na revista Brotéria." In *Europa de Leste e Portugal: realidades, relações e representações*, edited by Teresa Pinheiro, Beata Elżbieta Cieszyńska, and José Eduardo Franco, 139–153. Lisbon: Esfera do Caos, 2010.
- 806 Carreira, Paula, and José Eduardo Franco. "The Slavic World as the Horizon and Frontier of Europe. Representations of slavic countries in the jesuit journal Brotéria." In *Peripheral Identities: Iberia and Eastern Europe between the Dictatorial Past and the European present*, edited by Teresa Pinheiro, Beata Elżbieta Cieszyńska, and José Eduardo Franco, 133–212. Lisbon: Pearlbooks, 2011.
- 807 Soetaert, Alexander. "Translating and distributing Italian religious literature in the ecclesiastical province of Cambrai (late 16th, early 17th century)." In *Incontri. Rivista europea di Studi Italiani*, 30:29–40, 2015.
- 808 Kling, David W. "European Catholicism (1500–1700)." In *A History of Christian Conversion*, by David Kling, 233–259. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2020.
- 809 Zouhar, Jakub. "Early Modern Jesuit Writing of History as an Inspiration for Central European Historians before 1773." In

*Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–17, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.

### **Albania**

- 810 Malcolm, Noel. "The First Albanian Autobiography." In *Rebels, Believers, Survivors: Studies in the History of the Albanians*, by Noel Malcolm, 255–273. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2020.
- 811 Macaj, Edlira Tonuzi. "Il ruolo della scuola gesuita di Scutari nella cultura albanese." In *Rivista di Storia e Letteratura Religiosa*, 57:141–149, 2021.

### **Austria**

See also: 1313, 1505.

- 812 Lebovitch Dahl, José David. "Antisemitism and Catholicism in the Interwar Period - The Jesuits in Austria, 1918–1938." In *S.I.M.O.N. Shoah: Intervention. Methods. Documentation*. 3: 104–114, 2016.

### **Belarus**

- 813 Boberski, Wojciech. "Architektura kościoła kolegium jezuitów w Witebsku." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50:323–366, 2002.
- 814 Kałamajska-Saeed, Maria. "Cudowny obraz matki boskiej studenckiej z kościoła jezuitów w Grodnie." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50: 517–534, 2002.
- 815 Butvilaitė, Rasa. "Architektūros mokymas Polocko jėzuitų kolegijoje ir akademijoje." In *Menotyra*, 21:304–315, 2014.

### **Belgium**

See also: 2, 649, 946, 1050, 1079, 1199.

- 816 Fahy, Barbara. "Jesuit ideals and Catholic Reformation orthodoxy. A reading of the Early Church Fathers in the ceiling panels of the Jesuit church at Antwerp." In *Themes in European history: Essays from the 2nd International Conference on European History*, edited by Nicholas C. J. Pappas and Michael Aradas, 317–328. Athens: ATINER, 2005.

- 817 Desmette, Philippe. "Le séminaire épiscopal de Tournai sous l'Ancien Régime. Esquisse historique." In *Séminaire de Tournai. Histoire – Bâtiments – Collections*, edited by Monique Maillard-Luypaert, 3–12. Louvain: Peeters, 2008.
- 818 Bruggeman, Jordi, and Natasja Reynolds. *Archeologisch vooronderzoek Lier – Jezuïetenkerk*. Bornem: All-Archeo bvba, 2010.
- 819 Heyrman, Peter. "Belgian Catholic entrepreneurs' organisations, 1880–1940. A dialogue on social responsibility." In *Zeitschrift für Unternehmensgeschichte*, 56:163–186, 2011.
- 820 Verheggen, Evelyne M. F. "Geestelijke Maagden en hun passie voor 'beeldekens': Ruusbroecgenootschap, prentenkamer, de collectie Thijs." In *Het Ruusbroecgenootschap: 90 jaar hoeder van spiritueel erfgoed: een rijke en levende collectie van de Vlaamse Jezuïeten aan de Antwerpse Universiteit*, edited by Erna van Looveren and August A. den Hollander, 26–27. Antwerp: Ruusbroecgenootschap, 2015.
- 821 Goodrich, Jamie. "Authority, gender, and monastic piety: controversies at the English Benedictine convent in Brussels, 1620–1623." In *British Catholic History*, 33:91–114, 2016.
- 822 Heyrman, Peter. "Imagining the 'bon patron catholique'. Industrial entrepreneurs in Belgium and Northern France, and their apostolate of the factory (1870–1914)." In *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Religions- und Kulturgeschichte*, 113:109–134, 2019.
- 823 Hedesan, Georgiana D. "The Influence of Louvain Teaching on Jan Baptist van Helmont's Adoption of Paracelsianism and Alchemy." *Ambix*, 68/2–3:231–246, 2021.

### Croatia

See also: 589, 904, 1507, 1732, 1780.

- 824 Jembrih, Alojz. "Pogodbe na kajkavskom jeziku iz 17. stoljeća za izvođenje radova u isusovačkoj crkvi sv. Katarine na Griču." In *Kaj: časopis za književnost, umjetnost, kulturu*, 51:19–34, 2018.
- 825 Miklobušec, Valentin. "Isusovci u Rijeci 1627 - 1773: školsko, pastoralno i kulturno djelovanje." In *Riječki teološki časopis*, 52:183–206, 2018.
- 826 Korade, Mijo. "Antun Kanižlić i Vincenzo Basile: Kanižlićeva djela u Dalmaciji u 19. stoljeću." In *Radovi Zavoda za znanstveni i umjetnički rad u Požegi*, 8:101–119, 2019.

- 827 Medved, Marko. "Opatija Sv. Jakova u Opatiji." In *Croatica christiana periodica*, 45:165–176, 2021.
- 828 Pehar, Marija. "Isusovci i suradnja s uršulinkama prema prvoj samostanskoj kronici uršulinskog samostana u Varaždinu." In *Croatica christiana periodica*, 45:125–138, 2021.

### Czech Republic

See also: 274, 337, 1184, 1291.

- 829 Orlita Zdenek. "Olomoučtí jezuité a náboženská bratrstva v 16. - 18. století." In *Střední Morava*, 11:43–64, 2006.
- 830 Maňas, Vladimír and Jordánková, Hana, edit. *Jezuité a Brno: sociální a kulturní interakce koleje a města (1578–1773)*. Brno: Archiv města Brna and Statutární město Brno, 2013.
- 831 Havlík, Jiří M. "I confessori gesuitici nelle corti della nobiltà boema durante l'Età moderna (XVI–XVIII secolo)." In *Bollettino dell'Istituto Storico Ceco di Roma*, 12:225–241, 2020.
- 832 Hnilicová, Petra, and Kateřina Bobková-Valentová, eds. *Telč a jezuité. Řád a jeho mecenáši. Katalog výstavy*. [Praha]: Národní Památkový Ústav and Ústav Teretické a Aplikované Mechaniky AV ČR and Historický Ústav, 2020.
- 833 Holubová, Markéta. "Le carriere dei predicatori gesuitici attivi tra il 1647 e il 1773 nella residenza di pellegrinaggio Svatá Hora presso Příbram." In *Bollettino dell'Istituto Storico Ceco di Roma*, 12:243–257, 2020.
- 834 Hrdlička, Josef, Jiří M. Havlík, and Ivana Čornejová, eds. *Telč a jezuité. Řád a jeho mecenáši*. Praha: Historický Ústav, 2020.
- 835 Bobková-Valentová, Kateřina, Hlaváčková, Jarmila and Kuchařová, Hedvika, eds. *Knihovna jezuitské koleje v Telči. Katalog výstavy*. Praha: Historický Ústav, 2020.
- 836 Gawarecka, Anna. "The Jesuits – the Czech Books' Oppressors? The Ambivalent Part of the Jesuit Order in Constructing the Cultural Landscape of the Czechs." In *Jesuit culture between texts and arts*, edited by Małgorzata Lisecka and Magdalena Lisecka, 45–62. Toruń: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika, 2021.
- 837 Schuppener, Georg. "Mathematicians and Mathematics at Prague University during the Second Half of the 18th Century." In *Teorie Vědy / Theory of Science*, 43/1:95–116, 2021.

**France\***

See also: 19, 165, 202, 214, 240, 257, 291, 298, 330, 360, 364, 374, 468, 635, 1258, 1320.

- 838 Moledina, Sheza. "La construction d'une bibliothèque de travail au XXe siècle: l'ancienne bibliothèque jésuite d'Yzeure." In *Revue française d'histoire du livre*, 171–190, 2001.
- 839 Rocher, Philippe. "Un Collège jésuite vu d'ailleurs: le rayonnement international de Notre-Dame de Mongré à Villefranche-sur-Saône (XIXe–XXIe siècles)." In *Chroniques du pays beaujolais*, 27:33–42, 2003.
- 840 Gruber, Monique. "La résistance spirituelle, fondement et soutien de la Résistance active. L'exemple des 'Cahiers clandestins du Témoignage chrétien' (1941–1944)." In *Revue des sciences religieuses*, 78: 463–487, 2004.
- 841 Sellier, Philippe. "Pascal et l'histoire de l'Église dans la campagne des *Provinciales* (1656–1658)." In *Cahiers du Gadges*, 8:233–245, 2010.
- 842 Ginzburg, Carlo. "Une conversation sur les miracles (Hume au collège de La Flèche, entre 1735 et 1737)." In *Asdiwal. Revue genevoise d'anthropologie et d'histoire des religions*, 7:55–69, 2012.
- 843 Negruzzo, Simona. "Performance, Edification and Education in a Confessional Context. Protestant and Catholic Sacred Theatre in Early Modern Alsace." In *Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique*. Vol. 111, 2016.
- 844 Desprez, Michael. "Du texte de 'conjointure' dans la constitution du comédien professionnel: le cas du Prologue de La Porte, comédien à Bourges, contre les Jésuites." In *Voyages, rencontres, échanges au XVIIe siècle*, edited by Sylvie Requemora-Gros. Tübingen: Narr, 2017.
- 845 Knothe, Florian, Pascal-François Bertrand, Kristel Smentek, and Nicholas Pearce, eds. *Imagining Qianlong: Louis XV's Chinese Emperor Tapestries and Battle Scene Prints at the Imperial Court in Beijing*. Hong Kong: University Museum and Art Gallery, 2017.
- 846 Kirwan, Jon. *An Avant-garde Theological Generation: The Nouvelle Théologie and the French Crisis of Modernity*. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2018.

\* Note new web site of Archives jésuites, Province d'Europe Occidentale Franco-phone: <https://archives.jesuites.com/>

- 847 McInally, Tom. "The Influence of the Scots Colleges in Paris, Rome, and Spain." In *The History of Scottish Theology, Volume II: From the Early Enlightenment to the Late Victorian Era*, edited by David Fergusson and Mark W. Elliott, 141–154. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2019.
- 848 Deias, Dalia. "The Paris Observatory in the Early Modern Ecosystem of Knowledge (1667–1712)." In *The Institutionalization of Science in Early Modern Europe*, edited by Mordechai Feingold and Giulia Giannini, 138–173. Leiden: Brill, 2020.
- 849 Grossi, Roberta Vittoria. "Demonic Possession and Religious Scientific Debate in Nineteenth-Century France." In *The Social Scientific Study of Exorcism in Christianity*, edited by Giuseppe Giordan and Adam Possamai, 33–52. Cham: Springer, 2020.
- 850 Le Pas de Sécheval, Anne. "Les monuments de cœur de l'église Saint-Louis-des-Jésuites à Paris et les compétences concurrentes des architectes et des sculpteurs dans le décor d'église au XVIe siècle." In *Décor et architecture (XVIe–XVIIIe siècle). Entre union et séparation des arts*, edited by Matthieu Lett, Carl Magnusson, and Marquaille Léonie, 95–104. Bern: Peter Lang, 2020.
- 851 Boeri, Alice and Rurale, Flavio, eds. *Marie, Maria, Mariana*. Ostuni: Calamospecchia edizioni, 2021
- 852 Boltanski, Ariane. "Funding the Propagation of the Faith: Noble Strategies and the Financial Support of Jesuit Colleges in France and Italy (c.1590–c.1650)." In *Trade and Finance in Global Missions (16th–18th Centuries)*, edited by Hélène Vu Thanh and Ines G. Županov, 183–206, Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 853 Cortembos, Thérèse, ed. *De Saint-Ignace à Saint-Loup. Quatre siècles d'un joyau baroque à Namur*. Namur: Société archéologique de Namur, 2021.
- 854 Gilby, Emma. "Présence d'esprit in Action in Seventeenth-Century France: Salon Poetry and Pascal's *Lettres provinciales*." In *The Places of Early Modern Criticism*, edited by Gavin Alexander, Emma Gilby, and Alexander Marr, 176–190. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2021.
- 855 Gislén, Lars. "Seventeenth century French Jesuit longitude determinations in Asia: on the art of rectifying the clocks." In *Journal of Astronomical History and Heritage*, 24:770–775, 2021.
- 856 Guégan Catherine. "Norme, écart et usages: premiers éléments d'une étude sur les anciens collèges jésuites en Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes." In *In situ*, 44:1–26, 2021.

- 857 Keener, Andrew S. "Japan Dramas and Shakespeare at St. Omers English Jesuit College." In *Renaissance Quarterly*, 74:876–917, 2021.
- 858 Lecercle, François. "Rewriting the Unwritten: On the History of Theatrophobia." In *Forum Modernes Theater*, 32:215–227, 2021.
- 859 Nicholls, Sophie. *Political Thought in the French Wars of Religion*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2021.
- 860 O'Connor, Thomas. "Disputes in the Irish college, Douai (1594–1614)." In *British Catholic History*, 35:396–414, 2021.
- 861 Parish, Richard. "L'Apologie pour les Casuistes." In *Courrier Blaise Pascal*, 11–21, 2019.
- 862 Soetaert, Alexander, and Heleen Wyffels. "Beyond the Douai-Reims Bible: The Changing Publishing Strategies of the Kel-lam Family in Seventeenth-Century Douai." In *The Library: The Transactions of the Bibliographical Society*, 22:344–375, 2021.
- 863 Walsdorf, Hanna. "Teaching Morality through Dance on Stage: The Jesuit Ballet de College in 18th-Century Paris." In *Jesuit culture between texts and arts*, edited by Małgorzata Lisecka and Magdalena Lisecka, 19–30. Toru : Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika, 2021.
- 864 Thompson, D. Gillian. The Jesuit Province of France on the Eve of its Destruction in 1762." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*. 87/173: 3–60. 2018.

## Germany

See also: 46, 260, 1198, 1361, 1681.

- 865 Hastings, Derek. "How 'Catholic' was the early nazi movement? Religion, Race, and Culture in Munich, 1919–1924." In *Central European History*, 36:383–433, 2003.
- 866 Gross, Michael B. *The War against Catholicism: Liberalism and the Anti-Catholic Imagination in Nineteenth-Century Germany*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: University of Michigan Press, 2005.
- 867 Dixon, C. Scott. "Urban Order and Religious Coexistence in the German Imperial City: Augsburg and Donauwörth, 1548–1608." In *Central European History*, 40:1–34, 2007.
- 868 Fitzpatrick, Matthew P. "The 'Jesuit Menace' of 1872." In *Purging the Empire: Mass Expulsions in Germany, 1871–1914*, by Matthew P. Fitzpatrick, 39–66. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2015.

- 869 Schmitz, Christina. *Buchbesitz und Buchbewegungen im Mainz der Frühen Neuzeit: Eine exemplarische Studie zu Akademikerbibliotheken aus den Jahrzehnten um 1600*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz Verlag, 2020.
- 870 Oberholzer, Paul. "Neuburgs Jesuiten von 1616 bis 1636." In *Neuburger Kollektaneenblatt*, 169: 134–152, 2021.
- 871 Werz, Joachim. *Bernhard von Clairvaux auf der Bühne der Jesuiten*. Edition und Übersetzung der 'Divi Bernardi Tragicomœdia' aus dem Kölner Gymnasium Tricoronatum. Münster: Aschendorff, 2021.

### Hungary

See also: 1003.

- 872 Molnár, Antal. "Struggle for the chapel of Belgrade (1612–1643). Trade and Catholic Church in Ottoman Hungary." In *Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae*, 60:73–134, 2007.
- 873 Tamási, Zsolt. "A Rákoczi-szabadságharc eseményei a marosvásárhelyi Jezsuita háztörténet tükrében." In *Kereszteny szó*, 22:32–35, 2011.
- 874 Babarczi, Dóra. "Magyar jezsuiták dél-Amerikában a 18. század közepén." In *Vallás, Egyén, Társadalom*, edited by Gábor Barna and Ibolya Kerekes, 11–28. Szeged: SZTE BTK Néprajzi és Kulturális Antropológiai Tanszék, 2014.
- 875 Szabó, Irén, ed. *Katolikus megújulás Északkelet-Magyarországon: mivel déstörténeti konferencia a jezsuita rend sárospataki megtelepedésének 350. évfordulója alkalmából*: Sárospatak, 2013. október 3–4. Sárospatak: Római Katolikus Egyházi Gyűjtemény, 2014.
- 876 Kökényesi, Zsolt, Zsófia Kádár, and István Fazekas, eds. *Jezsuita jelenlét Győrben a 17–18. században tanulmányok a 375 éves Szent Ignác-templom történetéhez*. Győr: Szent Mór Bencés Perjelség, 2017.
- 877 Federmayer, Frederik. "A jezsuita iskolákban végzett diákok és karrierlehetőségeik a Magyar Királyság 17. századi fővárosában." In *Történelmi Szemle*, 215–236, 2018.
- 878 Molnár, Antal. "Struggle for the Chapel of Belgrade (1612–1643)." In *Confessionalization on the Frontier: The Balkan Catholics between Roman Reform and Ottoman Reality*, by Antal Molnar, 65–122. Rome: Viella, 2019.
- 879 Molnár, Antal. "The Holy Office and the Balkan Missions be-

fore the Foundation of the Congregation of Propaganda Fide (1622)." In *Confessionalization on the Frontier: The Balkan Catholics between Roman Reform and Ottoman Reality*, by Antal Molnar, 31–46. Rome: Viella, 2019.

- 880 Muntán, Emese. "Uneasy Agents of Tridentine Reforms: Catholic Missionaries in Southern Ottoman Hungary and Their Local Competitors in the Early Seventeenth Century." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 7:151–175, 2020.
- 881 Špániová, Marta, and Lucia Lichnerová. "Jesuit libraries and popular Jesuit literature in Kingdom of Hungary in the 17th century. Interconnection between Hungarian and Polish Jesuit book culture." In *Z Badań nad Książką i Księgozbiorami Historycznymi*, 15:159–173, 2021.

### Ireland

See also: 20, 755, 920, 921.

- 882 Frehill, Olivia. "Republican Dissent among Irish Jesuits during the Civil War, 1922–23." In *Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review*, 107:57–75, 2018.
- 883 Foerster, Martin. "Jesuit Finances in Restoration Ireland: A Relational Network Analysis." In *Archivium Hibernicum*, 74:223–249, 2021.
- 884 Kirk, Stephanie L. "Early modern religious displacement and transnational Catholic subjects." in *Liquid Borders: Migration as Resistance*, edited by Mabel Moraña, 145–56, Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge, 2021.
- 885 Morrissey, Thomas J. *Mission to a Suffering People: Irish Jesuits 1596–1696*. Dublin: Messenger Publications, 2021.

### Italy

See also: 188, 242, 247, 267, 268, 328, 357, 358, 556, 665, 677, 847, 852, 959, 1053, 1060, 1081, 1100, 1260, 1290, 1351, 1460, 1581, 1689, 1690, 1709, 1796, 1831, 1867.

- 886 Cerchiello, Gaetano. "La estrategia antiromana de Bernardo Tanucci ante los acontecimientos de 1768." In *Revista de Historia Moderna*, 18:41–65, 2000.
- 887 Valone, Carolyn. "Architecture as a public voice for women in sixteenth-century Rome." In *Renaissance Studies*, 15:301–327, 2001.

- 888 Broggio, Paolo. "L'*Urbs* e il mondo. Note sulla presenza degli stranieri nel Collegio Romano e sugli orizzonti geografici della 'formazione romana' tra XVI e XVII secolo." In *Rivista di storia della Chiesa in Italia*, 56:81–120, 2002.
- 889 Cerchiello, Gaetano. "La estrategia antiromana de Bernardo Tanucci ante los acontecimientos de 1768." In *Y en el tercero perecerán: gloria, caída y exilio de los jesuitas españoles en el s. XVIII: estudios en homenaje al P. Miquel Batllori i Munné*, edited by Enrique Giménez López, 352–382. Alicante: Universidad de Alicante, 2002.
- 890 Zonta, Claudia. "Schlesische Studenten an italienischen Universitäten (13–18 Jahrhundert). Das Collegium Germanicum in Rom." In *Schlesische Studenten an Italienischen Universitäten. Eine prosopographische Studie zur fruhneuzeitlichen Bildungsgeschichte*, by Claudia A Zonta, 86–88. Köln: Bohlau, 2004.
- 891 Noreen, Kirstin. "The icon of Santa Maria Maggiore, Rome: an image and its afterlife." In *Renaissance Studies*, 19:660–672, 2005.
- 892 Pasolini, Alessandra. "San Michele di Cagliari: architettura e arredi di una chiesa gesuitica." In *Theologica & Historica. Annali della Pontificia Facoltà Teologica della Sardegna*, 19:401–434, 2010.
- 893 Pillai, Carlo. "Le missioni popolari dei gesuiti nella Sardegna sabauda." In *Theologica & Historica. Annali della Pontificia Facoltà Teologica della Sardegna*, 19:435–447, 2010.
- 894 Pireddu, Guglielmo. "Il servizio dei Gesuiti in Sardegna: panorama storico." In *Theologica & Historica. Annali della Pontificia Facoltà Teologica della Sardegna*, 19:449–476, 2010.
- 895 Vélez, Karin Annelise. "Les voyages outre-mer d'un nom: de Loreto en Italie à la Jeune-Lorette au Canada." In *Revue d'histoire de l'Amérique française*, 64:119–144, 2011.
- 896 Ferlan, Claudio. "Precenicco e la Compagnia di Gesù." In *Precenicco. Una comunità e la sua storia*, edited by Edi Pozzetto, 13–39. Udine: Forum, 2012.
- 897 Occhetta, Francesco. *La radici della democrazia: i principi della Costituzione nel dibattito tra gesuiti e costituenti cattolici*. Milan: Jaca Book, 2012.
- 898 Dunphy Wind, Geraldine. "Sant'Andrea al Quirinale and the Sundial." In *Source: Notes in the History of Art*, 32:19–26, 2013.
- 899 Cassar, Carmel. "Palazzo Adriano in Sicily and the Jesuit Mission of 1638." In *Journal of Baroque Studies*, 1:125–156, 2014.

- 900 Lo Nardo, Antonino, and Giuseppe Scuderi, eds. *Le Biblioteche dei Gesuiti. Trecento anni di libri e cultura nella storia di Sicilia*. Palermo: Assessorato dei Beni culturali e dell'Identità siciliana and Regione Siciliana, 2014.
- 901 Colli, Gaetano. "Fondo antichi: progetti di valorizzazione e pubblicazione. Due note: (1. Biblioteche di filosofi. 2. Il Fondo librario antico dei Gesuiti italiani)." In *Culture del testo e del documento*, 44 (NS 37/1):5–42, 2016.
- 902 Száraz, Orsolya. "Tears and Weeping on Jesuit Missions in Seventeenth-Century Italy." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 85:7–48, 2017.
- 903 De Campos, Fernanda Maria Guedes. "Com singular cuidado & ambiciosa aplicação: sermões pregados na igreja do Loreto da nação italiana." In *Revista de Estudos Italianos em Portugal*, 13:121–134, 2018.
- 904 Dimi , Ljubodrag D. "Alojzije Stepinac, Student of the Collegium Germanicum (1924–1931)." In *Tokovi istorije*, 3: 11–32, 2018.
- 905 Marchetti, Elisabetta. "Una presenza attiva: devozioni e cultura strumenti di permanenza per i gesuiti espulsi. Il caso di Ravenna." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 531–540. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 906 Mancini, Lorenzo. "I bibliotecari del Collegio Romano (1551–1873): un contributo per la storia delle biblioteche della Compagnia di Gesù." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 89:45–115, 2020.
- 907 Napoli, Alfredo di. "Surge et ambula. Dal 'silenzio' al ritorno dei Gesuiti a Lecce (1767–1833)." In *Dal riformismo carolino alle riforme di età napoleonica. Atti dell'Incontro di Studio, Bari, Brindisi, Lecce, Lucera (16–19 aprile 2019)*, edited by Pasquale Corsi, 199–236. Bari: Società di Storia Patria per la Puglia, 2020.
- 908 Rice, Louise. "Arcanis Nodis: The Emblematic Thesis Prints of the Roman College." In *Memoirs of the American Academy in Rome*, 65:372–480, 2020.
- 909 Bellini, Federico. "Architecture for Music: Sonorous Spaces in Sacred Buildings in Renaissance and Baroque Rome." In *Creating Place in Early Modern European Architecture*, edited by Elizabeth Merrill, 121–158. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 2021.

- 910 Bevilacqua, Mario. "Cartografie del sacro, Roma 1575–1616." In *IN\_BO. Ricerche e Progetti per Il Territorio, la Città e l'architettura*, 12:8–19, 2021.
- 911 Cabizzosu, Tonino. *Per una storia del seminario regionale di Cuglieri (1927–1971)*. Vol. 2: *Le relazioni dei Rettori*, Vol. 3: *Il ricordo degli alunni*, Vol. 4: *Il ricordo degli alunni - 2*. Cagliari: PFTS University Press, 2021.
- 912 Cummins, Stephen. "Jesuit peace-making in the Kingdom of Naples: Aspects of reconciliation in early modern Europe." In *Reconciliation after War: Historical Perspectives on Transitional Justice*, edited by Rachel Kerr, Henry Redwood, and James Gow, 33–49. London: Routledge, 2021.
- 913 Del Sole, Francesco. "La 'Devotio orontiana' e la Controriforma trionfante in Terra d'Otranto." In *IN\_BO. Ricerche e Progetti per Il Territorio, la Città e l'architettura*, 12:232–243, 2021.
- 914 Di Fabio, Laura. "Storie di gesuiti, popolazione civile e truppe militari nell'Italia occupata (1943–1945): Nuove prospettive di ricerca." In *Quellen und Forschungen aus italienischen Archiven und Bibliotheken*, 101:87–106, 2021.
- 915 Fleming, Alison C. "Roma Ignaziana: The Jesuits' Strategic Adaptation of Christian Rome in Cartographic Form." In *IN\_BO. Ricerche e Progetti per Il Territorio, la Città e l'architettura*, 12:126–139, 2021.
- 916 Fosi, Irene. "Between Conversion and Reconquest: The Venerable English College between the Late 16th and 17th Centuries." In *A Companion to Religious Minorities in Early Modern Rome*, edited by Matthew Coneys Wainwright and Emily Michelson, 115–141. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 917 Frei, Elisa. "Alla ricerca di missionari per l'impero Qing. I procuratori della Compagnia di Gesù e i loro viaggi italiani (XVII–XVIII Secolo)." In *Ricerche di Storia Sociale e Religiosa*, N.S. 93:103–122, 2021.
- 918 Galeazzo, Ludovica. "The 'Conquest' and Construction of an Urban Place: The *Insula dei Gesuiti* in Venice in the Early Modern Period." In *Creating Place in Early Modern European Architecture*, edited by Elizabeth Merrill, 305–336. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 2021.
- 919 Kertzer, David I. "The Italian Catholic Press and the Racial Laws (1938–1943)." In *Holocaust and Genocide Studies*, 35:165–184, 2021.
- 920 Korten, Christopher. "The Role of the Irish College in the Sup-

- pression of the Society of Jesus (1771–1773).” In *Half-Truths: The Irish College, Rome, and a Select History of the Catholic Church, by Christopher Korten, 1771–1826*, 17–46, Leuven: Peeters, 2021.
- 921 Korten, Christopher. *Half-Truths: The Irish College, Rome, and a Select History of the Catholic Church, 1771–1826*. Leuven: Peeters, 2021.
- 922 Lo Nardo, Antonino. “Missionari gesuiti siciliani.” In *Intorcettiana*, 3:104–11, 2021.
- 923 McIntyre, John. “The Scots College Rome under Italian Rectors: three student letters.” In *Innes Review*, 72:177–198, 2021.
- 924 Pignatelli, Giuseppe. “Old and New Settlement Strategies in a Marginal Area of Viceregal Naples: Benedictines and Jesuits in the Vomero Uphill Road.” In *Advances in Utopian Studies and Sacred Architecture*, edited by Claudio Gambardella et al., 335–45, Cham: Springer, 2021.
- 925 Raphael, Renée. “Literary Technology and its replication: Teaching the Torricellian void and Air-Pump at the Collegio Romano.” In *Teaching Philosophy in Early Modern Europe: Text and Image*, edited by Susanna Berger and Daniel Garber, 241–263. Cham: Springer, 2021.
- 926 Ricci, Alessandro. “Carte murali: cenni preliminari sul caso poco noto di Villa Mondragone.” In *Documenti Geografici*, 381–412, 2021.
- 927 Ridley, Nick. “Unscrupulous audacity of condottiere with the wily patience of a jesuit.” In *William the Silent and the Dutch Revolt: Comparative Starting Points and Triggering of Insurgencies*, by Nick Ridley, chap. 6. New York, N.Y.: Routledge, 2021.
- 928 Salomoni, David. “The Forgotten Jesuits: The Society of Jesus in the Duchy of Modena; Between Archival Memory and New Research Trends.” In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–11, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 929 Shalit-Kollender, Michal. “The Fresco Cycle of Saint Maria Maddalena de’ Pazzi (1566–1607).” In *Religion and the Arts*, 25:421–454, 2021.
- 930 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. “Restos romanos del monte Santo Spirito. Aproximación arqueológica al jardín de la curia gen-

- eral jesuita." In *Péndulo: Revista de Ingeniería y Humanidades*, 32:128–141, 2021.
- 931 Vincenzo Fontana, Mauro. "Il fuoco della fede. L'Amor divino di Girolamo Imperatore e la propaganda gesuita a Napoli." In *Arte Cristiana*, 109:336–345, 2021.

### **Latvia**

- 932 Lev ns, Andris, and Gustavs Strenga, eds. "Catalogue of the Riga Jesuit College Book Collection (1583–1621). History and Reconstruction of the Collection" / "Rīgas jezuītu kolēģijas grāmatu krājuma (1583–1621) katalogs. Krājuma vēsture un rekonstrukcija". Rīga: National Library of Latvia, 2021.

### **Lithuania**

See also: 967, 1501.

- 933 Mariani, Andrea. "Znaczenie elit w bractwie zakonnym jezuitów na polskiej i litewskiej prowincji. Odgórny nadzór czy organizacja oddolna?" In *Zapiski historyczne*, 77: 25–39, 2012.
- 934 Mariani, Andrea. "Review Essay: Jesuits in the Early-Modern Polish-Lithuanian State: Recent Trends and Research Directions." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 86: 145–208, 2017.
- 935 Garwolski, Tomasz. "Ślady działalności oficyn jezuickich w Wilnie i Braniewie na przełomie XVI i XVII wieku w zbiorach Biblioteki „Hosianum” w Olsztynie jako przykład procesów integracyjnych w Rzeczypospolitej Obojga Narodów." In *Archiwa, Biblioteki i Muzea Kościelne*, 113: 3117–14, 2020.
- 936 Mariani, Andrea. *Inventoria rerum musicalium domum Societatis Iesu in Polonia et Lituania tempore suppressionis*. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Sub Lupa, 2020.
- 937 Buržinskas, Žygimantas. "Merkinės miesto urbanistinė raida XVI–XVIII amžiuje." In *Archaeologia Lituana*, 22:97–117, 2021.

### **Luxembourg**

- 938 Haag, Emile. "Les jésuites et leur collège: renforcement de l'identité catholique entre 1603 et 1773." In *Une réussite originale: Le Luxembourg au fil des siècles*, by di Emile Haag, 180–193. Luxembourg: Éditions Guy Binsfeld, 2011.

### **Malta**

- 939 Ciappara, Frans. "Disciplining Diversity: The Roman Inqui-

sition and Social Control in Malta, 1743–98.” In *Studies in Church History*, 43:354–365, 2007.

### Netherlands

See also: 627, 1421, 1453, 1495, 1525, 1871, 1872.

- 940 Rutten, Felix. “Jezuïetencollege.” In *Terugblik 1880–1930*, edited by Peter Schulpen and Lou Spronck, 77–91. Sittard-Geleen: Stadsarchief and Prof. Dr. Timmersstichting, 2003.
- 941 Vlierden, Marieke van. “Bonifatius onthuld: de geschiedenis van zijn relieken te Dokkum.” In *Millennium. Tijdschrift voor middeleeuwse studies*, 19: 91–111, 2005.
- 942 Janssen, Antoon E. M. “Jezuïeten in Nederland tussen 1540 en 2000: voorbeeldig in 4600 biografische titels gerubriceerd.” In *Streven*, 73: 839–844, 2006.
- 943 Houben, Peter, and Ton Breuls. *De jezuïetenberg*. Maastricht: Stichting Historische Reeks Maastricht, 2008.
- 944 Glaudemans, Ronald. “Nooit gebouwd in 's-Hertogenbosch: Een jezuïetenkerk aan de Waterstraat.” In *Bossche Kringen*, 1: 6–7, 2017.
- 945 Dijkstra, Trude. *Printing and Publishing Chinese Religion and Philosophy in the Dutch Republic, 1595–1700*. Boston and Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 946 Suenens, Kristien, and Jo Luyten. “‘Wat hebben ze die dingen toch goed voor mekaar, die katholieken’. Het archief van de Nederlandse Jezuïeten.” In *Koorts. Erfgoedmagazine van Kadoc*, 1:4–11, 2021.

### Poland

See also: 319, 337, 933, 934, 935, 936, 1113, 1187, 1364, 1464, 1502, 1504.

- 947 Betlej, Andrzej. “Kilka uwag na temat kościoła jezuitów w Przemyślu w XVII wieku.” In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50:301–321, 2002.
- 948 Daranowska-Łukaszewska, Joanna. “Kilka uwag o nagrobkach Brzechffów i Branickich w Pojezuickim kościele śś. Piotra i Pawła w Krakowie.” In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50:461–473, 2002.
- 949 Gapski, Henryk. „Jezuitowie od Ignata Loyolczyka’. Czyli o sile trwania stereotypów w słowniczkach języka polskiego.” In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50:567–573, 2002.

- 950 Grzebień, Ludwik. "Niezachowany kościół jezuicki w Krośnie nad Wisłokiem." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50:283–300, 2002.
- 951 Karpowicz, Mariusz. "Dekoracje kościoła jezuitów w Nysie." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50: 413–423, 2002.
- 952 Kłosek-Kozłowska, Danuta. "O lokalizacji i kszałtowaniu zespołu jezuickiego w Jarosławiu w 2. poł. XVI i 1. poł. XVII wieku w świetle przemian struktury przestrzennej miasta i mecenatu władcicieli." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50:157–195, 2002.
- 953 Kusztelski, Andrzej. "Druga szkoła jezuicka w Poznaniu." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50:243–260, 2002.
- 954 Lilejko, Jerzy. "Wieża warszawskiego kościoła jezuitów w świetle źródeł ikonograficznych." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50:367–389, 2002.
- 955 Rogalski, Piotr P. "Architektura kościoła pojezuickiego w Chojnicach." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50:261–282, 2002.
- 956 Ko cielak, Sławomir, ed. *Jezuici w Gdańsku: od drugiej połowy XVI do końca XVIII wieku*. Krakow and Gdańsk: Wydawnictwo WAM and Gdańskie Towarzystwo Naukowe, 2003.
- 957 Chinciński Tomasz. "Aparat bezpieczeństwa wobec zakonu jezuitów w Toruniu i Bydgoszczy w latach 1945–1989. Metody pracy operacyjnej i strategia działania." In *Ateneum kapłańskie*, 144/1: 6–26, 2005.
- 958 Gaczoł, Andrzej. "Krypta pod kaplicą Morstinów w Wieliczce. Rekonstrukcja, konserwacja, adaptacja." In *Wiadomości Konserwatorskie / Conservation News*, 26:404–414, 2009.
- 959 Ihnatowicz, Mateusz. "Collegium Russicum w przykładowym materiale aparatu bezpieczeństwa z lat 50. XX w." In *Studia Gdańskie*, 33:67–72, 2013.
- 960 Ihnatowicz, Mateusz. *Służby Bezpieczeństwa Polski Ludowej i Prł wobec jezuitów Prowincji Wielkopolsko-Mazowieckiej (1945–1989)*. Poznań: FNCE, 2015.
- 961 Borowski, Andrzej. "Jesuit Humanism and its Influence on Early Modern Polish Cultural Identity." In *Portuguese and International Religious Orders and Congregations. A contemporary approach*, edited by José Eduardo Franco, Luís Machado de Abreu, and Susana Mourato Alves-Jesus, 381–392. Lisbon: Theya Editores, 2018.
- 962 Augustynek, Stanisław. "Powstanie Prowincji Małopolskiej Towarzystwa Jezusowego w 1926 r." In *Textus et Studia*, 2:45–59, 2020.

- 963 Augustynek, Stanisław. "Prowincja Polska Towarzystwa Jezusowego (1918–1926)." In *Textus et Studia*, 1:55–70, 2020.
- 964 Augustynek, Stanisław. "Stan osobowy Prowincji Małopolskiej Towarzystwa Jezusowego (1926–1939)." In *Textus et Studia*, 4:213–230, 2020.
- 965 Augustynek, Stanisław. "Zarząd Prowincji Małopolskiej Towarzystwa Jezusowego (1926–1939)." In *Textus et Studia*, 3:57–77, 2020.
- 966 Ihnatowicz, Mateusz. "Sprawy operacyjne aparatu bezpieczeństwa Polski Ludowej wymierzone w jezuitów Prowincji Wielkopolsko-Mazowieckiej (1953–1989)." In *Studia Gdańskie*, 47:147–162, 2020.
- 967 Calma, Clarinda, and Jolanta Rzegocka. "Civic Liberties and Community Compassion: The Jesuit Drama of Poland-Lithuania." In *Compassion in Early Modern Literature and Culture: Feeling and Practice*, edited by Kristine Steenbergh and Katherine Ibbett, 141–158. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2021.
- 968 Lichański, Jakub Zdzisław. "Book Bindings from the Collections of the Library of Collegium Societatis Iesu in Braniewo, as a Missionary Tool of the Jesuit Order. An Introduction to Research." In *Jesuit culture between texts and arts*, edited by Małgorzata Lisecka and Magdalena Lisecka, 99–118. Toruń: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika, 2021.
- 969 Łuczyńska, Alicja. "Druki braniewskie w zbiorach Biblioteki Muzeum Warmii i Mazur w Olsztynie." In *Z Badań nad Książką i Księgozbiorami Historycznymi*, 15:175–197, 2021.
- 970 Makarczyk, Irena. "Święta Lipka w okresie rządów biskupa Mikołaja Szyszkowskiego (1633–1643)." In *Echa Przeszłości*, 21/1:61–75, 2021.
- 971 Seryakov, Sergiy. "The Image of the Jesuit School Theatre in the Polish Historiography of the 19th–20th Centuries." In *Jesuit culture between texts and arts*, edited by Małgorzata Lisecka and Magdalena Lisecka, 73–84. Toruń: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika, 2021.
- 972 Wołoszyn, Adam. "Jana Karola Chodkiewicza (1686–1712), starosty wielońskiego, błeżeńskiego, bejsagolskiego i dawgilewskiego percepta oraz wydatki na naukę w Warszawie w latach 1700–1705. Przyczynek do historii kształcenia młodzieży magnackiej w Rzeczypospolitej." In *Echa Przeszłości*, 22:269–303, 2021.

**Portugal**

See also: 30, 208, 243, 335, 336, 353, 452, 1032, 1370, 1469, 1579, 1580.

- 973 Gonçalves, Nuno da Silva. "Pombal e a Compañía de Jesús: etapas de una história controversa." In *Eborensia*, 18:49–60, 2005.
- 974 Carreira, Paula, and José Eduardo Franco. "Antiaristotelismo e representação da (a)ciência dos Jesuítas na cultura portuguesa no tempo de Pombal." In *Arte e Ciências em Diálogo*, edited by João Carlos Carvalho, 35–48. Coimbra: Grácio, 2013.
- 975 Resende, Maria Helena de. *Portugal e o Mundo: O Futuro do Passado América do Sul – Missões, Reduções e Bandeirantes*. Vol. 9. Alfragide: Publicações Dom Quixote, 2014.
- 976 Županov, Ines G., and Xavier, Ângela Barreto. "Quest for Permanence in the Tropics: Portuguese Bioprospecting in Asia (16th–18th Centuries)." In *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient*, 57:511–548, 2014.
- 977 Lopes, Miguel Pereira. "Leading by fear and by love: Niccolò Machiavelli and the enlightened despotism of the Marquis of Pombal in the eighteenth century Portugal." In *Management and Organizational History*, 14:374–390, 2017.
- 978 Araújo, António de. "Religious Orders and Congregations vs. the Republican Law in Portugal." In *Portuguese and International Religious Orders and Congregations. A contemporary approach*, edited by Susana Mourato Alves-Jesus, Luís Machado de Abreu, and José Eduardo Franco, 720–744. Lisbon: Theya Editores, 2018.
- 979 Ferreira, Sílvia Maria Cabrita Nogueira Amaral da Silva, and Coutinho, Maria João Pereira. "Lisbon's Processions and Festivities Reinvented by the Society of Jesus at the Time of the Habsburgs." In *Portuguese and International Religious Orders and Congregations. A contemporary approach*, edited by José Eduardo Franco, Luís Machado de Abreu, and Susana Mourato Alves-Jesus, 596–663. Lisbon: Theya Editores, 2018.
- 980 Franco, José Eduardo, Luís Machado de Abreu, and Susana Mourato Alves-Jesus, eds. *Portuguese and International Religious Orders and Congregations. A contemporary approach*. Lisbon: Theya Editores, 2018.
- 981 Osswald, Cristina. "Jesuit Interiors in Portugal at the time of the Suppression: Excerpts for the reconstruction of daily life." In *Portuguese and International Religious Orders and Congrega-*

- tions. A contemporary approach, edited by José Eduardo Franco, Luís Machado de Abreu, and Susana Mourato Alves-Jesus, 409–436. Lisbon: Theya Editores, 2018.
- 982 Vogel, Christine. "Criticism of the Religious Orders in the Age of Enlightenment: The Portuguese Influence on European Thought." In *Portuguese and International Religious Orders and Congregations. A contemporary approach*, edited by Susana Mourato Alves-Jesus, Luís Machado de Abreu, and José Eduardo Franco, 111–126. Lisbon: Theya Editores, 2018.
- 983 Pinho, Inês Gato de, and Teles, Galvão João Bernardo. "A arquitectura civil ao serviço da casa religiosa: propriedades urbanas e rurais do Colégio da Companhia de Jesus e Setúbal. A Quinta do Esteval." In *Património arquitectónico civil de Setúbal e Azeitão*, edited by Maria João Pereira Coutinho and Inês Gato de Pinho, 209–230. [Setúbal]: Liga dos Amigos e Setúbal e Azeitão and Estuário História, 2019.
- 984 Ayres, Janaína de Moura Ramalho Araújo. "O Ensino da Geometria e da Perspectiva como Bases do Saber dos Pintores de Forros Ilusionistas Portugueses e Luso-Brasileiros: Jesuítas e Militares." In *Linguagens nas Artes*, 1:67–74, 2020.
- 985 Onn, Clement. "Circulating art and visual hybridity: cross-cultural exchanges between Portugal, Japan, and Spain." In *Renaissance Studies*, 34:624–649, 2020.
- 986 Almeida, Bruno. "Pedro Nunes na 'Aula da Esfera': O ensino da navegação teórica em Lisboa no colégio jesuítico de Santo Antão." In *Ciência, Tecnologia e Medicina na Construção de Portugal. Vol. 1: Novos Horizontes (Sécs. XVI–XVII)*, edited by Antonio Sánchez, Palmira Fontes da Costa, and Henrique Leitão, vol. 1, 151–74, Lisbon: Tinta da China, 2021.
- 987 Carolino, Luís Miguel. "Cometas, estrelas novas e matéria celeste em Portugal: As diferentes faces de um debate cosmológico seiscentista." In *Ciência, Tecnologia e Medicina na Construção de Portugal. Vol. 1: Novos Horizontes (Sécs. XVI–XVII)*, edited by Antonio Sánchez, Palmira Fontes da Costa, and Henrique Leitão, vol. 1, 347–72, Lisbon: Tinta da China, 2021.
- 988 Carolino, Luís Miguel. "Jesuítas, ciência e disciplina no Portugal da Contra-Reforma." In *Ciência, Tecnologia e Medicina na Construção de Portugal. Vol. 1: Novos Horizontes (Sécs. XVI–XVII)*, edited by Antonio Sánchez, Palmira Fontes da Costa, and Henrique Leitão, vol. 1, 295–324, Lisbon: Tinta da China, 2021.

- 989 Carvalho, Cláudio Alexandre S. "Robert Burton on the Society of Jesus and Coimbra." In *Revista filosófica de Coimbra*, 30:9–52, 2021.
- 990 Carvalho, Helena Avelar de, and Luís Campos Ribeiro. "As práticas astrológicas em Portugal." In *Ciência, Tecnologia e Medicina na Construção de Portugal. Vol. 1: Novos Horizontes (Sécs. XVI–XVII)*, edited by Antonio Sánchez, Palmira Fontes da Costa, and Henrique Leitão, vol. 1, 373–92, Lisbon: Tinta da China, 2021.
- 991 Carvalho, Mário Santiago de. "Philosophy at the Geopolitical Service of Mission: Coimbra Jesuits' 'Wirkungsgeographie' (1560–1730)." In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–15, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 992 Castel-Branco, Nuno. "Material Piety: Science and Religious Culture in Seventeenth-Century Portugal." In *Renaissance Quarterly*, 74:1162–1209, 2021.
- 993 García Arenas, María del Mar. "Refulgit Sol et Concordia: Political and Diplomatic Implications of the Reconciliation between Rome and Lisbon through the Art Medals (1770)." In *Fluctuating Alliances: Art, Politics, and Diplomacy in the Modern Era*, edited by Pilar Diez del Corral Corredoira, 77–90. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2021.
- 994 Guimarães Pinto, António. *Os Jesuítas portugueses e a literatura novilatina (séc. XVI): antologia e estudos*. Vol. 1. Lisbon: Edições Universitárias Lusófonas and Theyea, 2021.
- 995 Lanza, Lidia, and Marco Toste. "The Influence of Salamanca in the Iberian Peninsula: The Case of the Faculties of Theology of Coimbra and Évora." In *The School of Salamanca: A Case of Global Knowledge Production*, edited by Thomas Duve, José Luis Egío, and Christiane Birr, 120–68, Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 996 Manso, Maria de Deus Beites. "The Society of Jesus and Portugal: 1540–1773. From Establishment to Extinction. A Historiographical Approach." In *Folia Histórica del Nordeste*, 41:59–88, 2021.
- 997 Pinto, António Guimarães. "Literatura Novilatina na Recepção ao Novo Bispo de Coimbra D. Afonso Furtado de Mendonça no Colégio dos Jesuítas." In *Boletim do Arquivo da Universidade de Coimbra*, 34/1:85–199, 2021.

- 998 Rivero Rodríguez, Manuel, and José Martínez Millán. "La Compañía de Jesús, la expansión portuguesa y la casa de Avís." In *Historia Moderna. Siglos XV al XIX*, edited by Manuel Rivero Rodríguez and José Martínez Millán, 198–203. Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 2021.
- 999 Romeiras, Francisco Malta. "A revista Brotéria e a história da biologia em Portugal." In *Ciência, Tecnologia e Medicina na Construção de Portugal. Vol. 4: Inovação e Contestação (Séc. XX)*, edited by Diogo, Maria Paula and Ana Simões, vol. 4, 265–86, Lisbon: Tinta da China, 2021.
- 1000 Veiga, Francisca Branco. "D. Miguel e os jesuítas: fidelidade mútua às antigas tradições 1829–1834." In *Revista de História da Sociedade e da Cultura*, 21:217–240, 2021.
- 1001 Vitali, Guillermo Ignacio. "Intertextualidad y evangelización. Las cartas de jesuitas portugueses en la Historia de las Indias de Bartolomé de las Casas." In *Perífrasis*, 12:121–141, 2021.
- 1002 Voigt, Lisa. "All the World on Stage: Performance and Global Knowledge in Early Modern Portuguese Festivals." In *Revista de Estudios Hispánicos*, 55/1:41–64, 2021.

### Romania

See also: 1545.

- 1003 Marius Mesaroş, Claudiu. "Jesuits, Transylvanian Baroque and the Middle Ages: Ignatius Batthyány and Saint Gerardus of Cenad." In *Ingenium*, 14:17–24, 2020.

### Russia

See also: 12, 655, 684, 959, 1179, 1406, 1480.

- 1004 Perdue, Peter C. "Boundaries and Trade in the Early Modern World: Negotiations at Nerchinsk and Beijing." In *Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 43:341–356, 2010.
- 1005 Bieś, Andrzej Paweł. "The Jesuits as the Body of Teachers and the Body of Students in Russian Empire 1773–1820." In *Przegląd Historyczno-Oświatowy/The Journal of History and Education*, 61:184–196, 2018.
- 1006 Dommarco, Maria Chiara. *Un compito eccezionale e rischioso. Il governo bolscevico e la missione della Santa Sede al tempo della carestia degli anni Venti*. Seriate and Mosca: La Casa di Matriona and Institut Sv. Fomy, 2020.

- 1007 Tokareva, Evgenia. "The adventures of a Jesuit in Russia: How the Soviet government fought with father Edmund Walsh (1922–1923)." In *Istoriya*. Vol. 12, 2021.

### Slovakia

See also: 16, 875, 1530.

- 1008 Bešlić, Jasenka. "Orfanotrofiske knjižnice: isusovačka, učenička i poglavarska." In *Osječki zbornik*, 29:303–310, 2009.
- 1009 Bernát, Libor. "Katalóg členov Spoločnosti Ježišovej pôsobiacich v Trenčíne v rokoch 1665 – 1674." In *Historia Ecclesiastica*, 8:135–176, 2017.
- 1010 Bernát, Libor. "Katalóg členov Spoločnosti Ježišovej pôsobiacich v Trenčíne v rokoch 1675 – 1684." In *Historia Ecclesiastica*, 9:225–270, 2018.
- 1011 Kádár, Zsófia. "A pozsonyi jezsuita kollégium mint összetett intézmény a 17. században." In *Történelmi Szemle*, 60:237–282, 2018.
- 1012 Kökényesi, Zsolt. "A pozsonyi jezsuita kollégium diákleteázámváltozásai a 17–18. században." In *Történelmi Szemle*, 283–298, 2018.
- 1013 Bernát, Libor. "Noviciát frátro v Spoločnosti Ježiša ve Trnave v rokoch 1695 – 1704." In *Historia Ecclesiastica*, 10:205–229, 2019.
- 1014 Javorka, Vendelín. *Duchovné úvahy z rokov 1915–1922*. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2019.
- 1015 Csontos, Ladislav, ed. *Mučeníci viery a lásky: Kanonizovaní a nekanonizovaní jezuiti, ktorí položili svoj život pre vieru a službu lásky na území Slovenska*. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2020.
- 1016 Csontos, Ladislav. *V službe ohlasovania viery a lásky: Jezuiti pochádzajúci z dnešného Slovenska a pôsobiaci na jeho území od roku 1551 až do zrušenia Spoločnosti Ježišovej v roku 1773*. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2020.
- 1017 Gojdi , Ivan. "Generálny seminár - Rubrorum - najmladší objekt univerzitných dubov v Trnave." In *Sapientia aedificavit sibi domum: Budovy Trnavskej univerzity v Trnave*, edited by Henrieta Žažová, 58–75. Trnava: Ústav dejín Trnavskej univerzity v Trnave and Trnavská univerzita v Trnave, 2020.
- 1018 Manák, Marián. "Budovy Trnavskej univerzity v Trnave." In *Sapientia aedificavit sibi domum: Budovy Trnavskej univerzity v Trnave*, edited by Henrieta Žažová, 78–93. Trnava: Ústav dejín

- Trnavskej univerzity v Trnave and Trnavská univerzita v Trnave, 2020.
- 1019 Žažová, Henrieta, ed. *Sapientia aedificavit sibi domum: Budovy Trnavskej univerzity v Trnave*. Trnava: Ústav dejín Trnavskej univerzity v Trnave and Trnavská univerzita v Trnave, 2020.
- 1020 Žažová, Henrieta. "Proces formovania univerzitného areálu v Trnave." In *Sapientia aedificavit sibi domum: Budovy Trnavskej univerzity v Trnave*, edited by Henrieta Žažová, 29–57. Trnava: Ústav dejín Trnavskej univerzity v Trnave and Trnava Trnavská univerzita v Trnave, 2020.
- 1021 Bernát, Libor. "Katalóg členov Spoločnosti Ježišovej pôsobiacich v Trenčíne v rokoch 1695 – 1699." In *Historia Ecclesiastica*, 12:231–274, 2021.
- 1022 Csontos, Ladislav. "Jesuits in the context of persecution of the Catholic Church in Slovakia." In *Watersources from the Rock: Slovak Jesuit's Testimony of Faith in the Times of Communist persecution*, by Ladislav Csontos, 17–32. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Collegium Bobolanum, 2021.
- 1023 Csontos, Ladislav. *Watersources from the Rock: Slovak Jesuit's Testimony of Faith in the Times of Communist persecution*. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Collegium Bobolanum, 2021.
- 1024 Mišeková, Janka, and Erika Juríková. "The Significance of the Production of Books at the Historical Trnava University to the Development of Science and Literature on the Territory of the Present-Day Slovakia from the Perspective of Research Conducted Over the Last Two Decades." In *Z Badań nad Książką i Księgozbiorami Historycznymi*, 15:375–393, 2021.

### **Slovenia**

See: 589.

### **Spain**

See also: 38, 49, 91, 100, 114, 115, 141, 165, 244, 252, 270, 352, 354, 355, 847, 985, 1124, 1274, 1576, 1735, 1738.

- 1025 Richardson, W. A. R. "An Elizabethan Pilot's Charts (1594): Spanish Intelligence Regarding the Coasts of England and Wales at the End of the XVIth Century." In *Journal of Navigation*, 53:313–327, 2000.
- 1026 Saint Clair Segurado, Eva María. "Las misiones jesuíticas del

- Extremo Oriente en los dictámenes de los obispos españoles (1769–1770).” In *Revista de Historia Moderna*, 18:341–364, 2000.
- 1027 Porres Marijuán, María Rosario. “La Compañía de Jesús en las ciudades vascas: intrigas políticas y agitación social en la fundación de los colegios de Vitoria y Bilbao (1577–1604).” In *Poder, resistencia y conflicto en las Provincias Vascas, siglos XV–XVIII*, edited by María Rosario Porres Marijuán, 185–250. Bilbao: Universidad del País Vasco, 2001.
- 1028 Burrieza Sánchez, Javier. “Las cátedras de pro «religione» en la Universidad de Valladolid.” In *Revista de Historia Moderna*, 20:5–102, 2002.
- 1029 Fernández Arrillaga, Inmaculada. “Manuscritos sobre la expulsión y el exilio de los jesuitas (1767–1815).” In *Y en el tercero perecerán: gloria, caída y exilio de los jesuitas españoles en el s. XVIII: estudios en homenaje al P. Miquel Batllori i Munné*, edited by Enrique Giménez López, 497–514. Alicante: Universidad de Alicante, 2002.
- 1030 Fuster Pellicer, Francesc, and Baixaulli Juan, Isabel Amparo. “Estudiants, germans i docents: el primer segle del Col·legi i Universitat de Gandia.” In *Revista de Historia Moderna*, 20:5–78, 2002.
- 1031 Sánchez Montahud, Ana. “La correspondencia del Cardenal Torregiani con la Nunciatura de España (1760–1762).” In *Y en el tercero perecerán: gloria, caída y exilio de los jesuitas españoles en el s. XVIII: estudios en homenaje al P. Miquel Batllori i Munné*, edited by Enrique Giménez López, 147–162. Alicante: Universidad de Alicante, 2002.
- 1032 García Arenas, María del Mar. “El periplo ibérico del general Dumouriez (1765–1767): una aproximación a las relaciones diplomáticas hispano-portuguesas.” In *Revista de Historia Moderna*, 22:7–79, 2004.
- 1033 Andrés-Gallego, José. *El Motín de Esquilache, América y Europa*. Barcelona: RBA, 2005.
- 1034 Ramos Suárez, Manuel Antonio. *El Colegio de la Encarnación de Marchena. De la Compañía de Jesús al Colegio de Santa Isabel*. Seville: Codexsa, 2008.
- 1035 Bartolomé Bartolomé, Juan Manuel. “Problemas fiscales y de enseñanza en León durante el reinado de Carlos IV (1793–1805).” In *Revista de Historia Moderna*, 28:201–216, 2010.
- 1036 Isla, José Francisco de, and Manuel Luengo. *Memorial a Su Majestad Católica sobre los excesos y agravios hechos a los jesuitas*

- de las cuatro Provincias de España en la Ejecución de su Real Decreto de 26 de febrero de 1767.* Edited by Isidro María Sans and Enrique Giménez López. Alicante: Biblioteca Virtual Miguel de Cervantes, 2010.
- 1037 Carretero Calvo, Rebeca. "El colegio de la Compañía de Jesús de Borja: otra fundación jesuítica frustrada (1633–1680)." In *Cuadernos de Estudios Borjanos*, 127–137, 2011.
- 1038 Rodríguez Bravo, Jesús. "De la cabaña rústica al templo barroco: los jesuitas y las artes en La Orotava (I)." In *Revista de historia canaria*, 193: 71–113, 2011.
- 1039 Martínez Tornero, Carlos A. and Lasheras Alins, Pilar. "El Colegio de San Francisco Javier de Graus y sus temporalidades." In *Magistro et amico: diez estudios en homenaje al profesor Enrique Giménez López*, edited by Armando Alberola Roma and David Bernabé Gil, 222–248. Alicante: Universidad de Alicante, 2012.
- 1040 Mendoza Maeztu, Naike. "Se comenzó a desesperar la fundación. El final del intento fundacional de un colegio de la Compañía de Jesús en Borja." In *Cuadernos de Estudios Borjanos*, 207–224, 2012.
- 1041 Rodríguez Bravo, Jesús. "De la cabaña rústica al templo barroco: los jesuitas y las artes en La Orotava (II)." In *Revista de historia canaria*, 194:123–160, 2012.
- 1042 Martín Pinto, José, and González Matas, Enrique. *Andalucía y las reducciones jesuíticas de los guaraníes en el Paraguay: una utopía hecha realidad*. Málaga: Arguval, 2013.
- 1043 Rodríguez Bravo, Jesús. "De la cabaña rústica al templo barroco: los jesuitas y las artes en La Orotava (III)." In *Revista de historia canaria*, 195:95–138, 2013.
- 1044 Solís de los Santos, José. "Los jesuitas y la cultura humanista en Sevilla (1554–1767)." In *Fondos y procedencias. Bibliotecas en la Biblioteca de la Universidad de Sevilla*, edited by Peñalver Gómez Eduardo, 41–59. Seville: Secretariado de Publicaciones de la Universidad de Sevilla, 2013.
- 1045 Porres Marijuán, María Rosario. "Los jesuitas vascos y el tráfico de las Apologías Francesas en los meses previos a la expulsión de 1767." In *Los tiempos de España: Vitoria y La Habana en la era de las revoluciones atlánticas*, edited by Juan Bosco Amores Carredano, 111–140. Bilbao: Universidad del País Vasco, 2014.
- 1046 Rodríguez Bravo, Jesús. "De la cabaña rústica al templo barroco:

- los jesuitas y las artes en La Orotava (y IV)." In *Revista de historia canaria*, 196:95–138, 2014
- 1047 Zaldívar, Jon Igelmo. "La crítica a la pedagogía jesuita en la novela española (1898–1914): Un referente para el estudio del imaginario pedagógico en el inicio del siglo XX en el contexto español." In *Vic. : arte, literatura y educación*, Vol. 1, edited by Joan Soler i Mata, Colleludemont Pujadas Eulàlia, and Padrós Tuneu Núria, 198–210. Universitat de Vic-Universitat Central de Catalunya, 2015.
- 1048 Zaldívar, Jon Igelmo. "La revista' Ábside'. Revista de cruz y pensamiento (1956–1966) de los estudiantes SJ de la Facultad de Teología del Colegio Máximo Oña y la divulgación del apostolado obrero de vanguardia en España." In *La prensa de los escolares y estudiantes: su contribución al patrimonio histórico educativo*, edited by José María Hernández Díaz, 465–476. Salamanca: Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, 2015.
- 1049 García Oviedo, Cristina. "El Patronato femenino consciente de la Compañía de Jesús: Magdalena de Ulloa y Antonia Dávila, fundadoras de Villagarcía de Campos y Segovia." In *Familia, Cultura material y Formas de Poder en la España Moderna*, edited by Máximo García Fernández, 1071–1082. Valladolid: Fundación Española de Historia Moderna, 2016.
- 1050 Zaldívar, Jon Igelmo. "El exilio en Bélgica de los jesuitas españoles durante la II República y la Guerra Civil (1932–1939) y su posterior influencia en la pastoral social y educativa durante el franquismo." In *Educar en temps de guerra: XXII Jornades Internacionals d'Història de l'Educació*, València, 9, 10, 11 de novembre de 2016, 515–526. Valencia: Institució Alfons el Magnànim, 2016.
- 1051 Fernández Arrillaga, Inmaculada. "Ser, sin querer ser, un jesuita expulso." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 395–407. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1052 Ferrer Benimeli, José Antonio. "Córcega: última escala y expulsión de los jesuitas españoles." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 111–132. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1053 Guerrini, María Teresa. "La 'peregrinatio' en el exilio. Los itinerarios de los jesuitas españoles expulsados entre las leg-

- aciones de Bolonia, Ferrara y Romaña (1775–1804).” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 541–553. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1054 Lasheras Alins, Pilar, and Mas Congost, Matilde. “Dos diarios de jesuitas diferentes, dos destinos unidos. Expulsión de los jesuitas 1767–1815.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 519–529. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1055 Leturia Ibarroondo, Félix. “Alteraciones iconológicas y devocionales de altares laterales desde el transcurso de la iglesia jesuítica de San Andrés a la Parroquia de los Santos Juanes (Bilbao).” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 377–391. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1056 López Arandia, María Amparo. “Las consecuencias económicas de la expulsión de los jesuitas. La desmembración del patrimonio rústico y urbano del Colegio de San Eufrasio de Jaén.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 289–3058. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1057 López Rosendo, Ester, and Manuel Pacheco Albalate. “Jesuitas expulsos por Carlos III fallecidos en El Puerto (Cádiz) y su lugar de enterramiento.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 423–436. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1058 Martín López, David. “El patrimonio pictórico de los jesuitas expulsados de la provincia de Toledo.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 337–348. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1059 Mateo Ripoll, Verónica. “Los silencios del inventario y los valores patrimoniales de las bibliotecas jesuitas.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco

- Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 603–618. Madrid: Grupo Anaya, 2018.
- 1060 Melai, Fabrizio. “...Andavano susurrando questi esgesuiti spagnoli varie minaccie, e jattanze’. Questioni di giurisdizione e di integrazione dei gesuiti esiliati a Faenza.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 505–517. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1061 Miguel Alonso, Aurora. “El fondo bíblico de la Biblioteca de los Reales Estudios de Madrid y su contribución a la enseñanza de las lenguas sagradas en España durante el siglo XVIII.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 589–602. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1062 Monjo i Dalmau, Francesc-Joan. “El exilio de los jesuitas valencianos.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 571–585. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1063 Ochoa de Eribe, Javier Esteban. “‘Gure Necazari Onay’. Una lectura social del discurso misional jesuítico en tierras vascas.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 685–700. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1064 Ortega Mentxaka, Eneko. *Ad maiorem dei gloriam: la iconografía jesuítica en la antigua provincia de Loyola (1551–1767)*. Bilbao: Universidad del País Vasco, 2018.
- 1065 Ortega Moreno, Mónica, and Galán García, Agustín. “La expulsión de los jesuitas desde el punto de vista del capital humano: una aproximación cuantitativa y cualitativa.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 409–421. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1066 Pacheco Albalate, Manuel. “El porqué de la ciudad de El Puerto como ‘caja de concentración’ de expulsos de Ultramar y puerto de embarque hacia el exilio.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 423–440. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.

- dez Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 15–26. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1067 Pérez Pérez, Lucía del Mar. "La voz femenina de la profecía: una esperanza en el destierro." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 491–504. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1068 Ramos Suárez, Manuel Antonio. "Los edificios de la Compañía de Jesús tras su expulsión. Nuevos usos en un colegio de la campiña sevillana." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 323–336. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1069 Rayón Valpuesta, Pedro. "La biblioteca del Colegio San Andrés de la Compañía de Jesús en Bilbao, fundamento de su proyecto estratégico (siglos XVII–XVIII)." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 631–645. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1070 Retamero Molina, Ana Ángeles. "Los jesuitas de Trigueros tras la expulsión." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 227–239. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1071 Rivo Vázquez, María. "Damnatio memoriae y recuerdo. La presencia de una ausencia a través de símbolos, inscripciones e imágenes en los colegios jesuíticos gallegos." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 349–360. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1072 Rodríguez Domingo, José Manuel. "Usurpación de la memoria en el Colegio de San Pablo de Granada." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 271–287. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1073 Royo García, Juan Ramón. "La expulsión de los jesuitas en la diócesis de Zaragoza." In *Poder, sociedad, religión, tolerancia en el mundo hispánico: de Fernando el Católico al siglo XVIII*, edited by Gascón Pérez Jesús and Eliseo Serrano Martín, 1161–1180. Zaragoza: Institución Fernando el Católico, 2018.

- 1074 Sánchez Sánchez, Manuel. "La inmersión de los jesuitas en todos los estratos de la sociedad andaluza. Peculiaridades regionales de la provincia andaluza. 1554–1767." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 101–107. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1075 Tarifa Castilla, María Josefa. "El exorno artístico del colegio de la Compañía de Jesús de Tudela (Navarra) y su dispersión tras la expulsión de 1767." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 361–376. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1076 Bellido Gant, María Luisa, and María del Carmen Vílchez Lara, eds. *El colegio de san Pablo: Facultad de Derecho de la Universidad de Granada*. Granada: Universidad de Granada, 2019.
- 1077 Miranda, Marcella. "«Ragion di Stato» y «gelosia»: jesuitas ingleses y el lenguaje político en tiempo de la Armada." In *Hipogrifo*, 7:473–484, 2019.
- 1078 Rodríguez Domingo, José Manuel. "El patrimonio artístico del colegio de San Pablo (Granada)." In *El colegio de San Pablo. Facultad de Derecho de la Universidad de Granada*, edited by María del Carmen Vílchez Lara and María Luisa Bellido Gant, 75–86. Granada: Universidad de Granada, 2019.
- 1079 Zaldívar, Jon Igelmo. "Educationalization in the Spanish Second Republic and the Expulsion of the Jesuits from Spain." In *Educationalization and its Complexities: Religion, Politics, and Technology*, edited by Bruno-Jofré Rosa del Carmen, 177–194. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2019.
- 1080 Zaldívar, Jon Igelmo, and Jover Olmeda, Gonzalo. "El destierro en Tournai (Bélgica) de los Jesuitas de la Provincia de Castilla (1932–1938): un capítulo en la genealogía de la pedagogía social española." In *Influencias belgas en la educación española e iberoamericana*, edited by José María Hernández Díaz, 331–342. Salamanca: Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, 2019.
- 1081 Fernández Arrillaga, Inmaculada. "Las viudas de los jesuitas desterrados: entre el rechazo y el repudio." In *Matrimonio, estrategia y conflicto (siglos XVI–XIX)*, edited by Margarita Torremocha Hernández, 163–176. Salamanca: Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, 2020.

- 1082 Garí Pallicer, Miguel Gabriel. "La alimentación en el Colegio jesuita de Montesión de Palma de Mallorca: cultura, productos y prácticas (1561–1715)". In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 89/177: 5–43. 2020.
- 1083 Garrido-González Luis. "Jesuitas de Úbeda en su entorno social y económico antes de su expulsión (1752–1767)." In *Investigaciones históricas*, 40:215–264, 2020.
- 1084 Kaplis-Hohwald, Laurie. "The Beauty of Holiness: Architectural Representations of the Temple of Jerusalem in Spanish Golden Age Poetry." In *Calíope*, 25:78–97, 2020.
- 1085 Alberdi, Enedina, Galindo, Miguel and León-Rodríguez, Ángel L. "Evolutionary Analysis of the Acoustics of the Baroque Church of San Luis de los Franceses (Seville)." In *Applied Sciences*, 11/4: 1402, 2021.
- 1086 Ausejo, Elena. "In methodum fluxionum." In *Cuadernos dieciochistas*, 22:49–88, 2021.
- 1087 Burrieza Sánchez, Javier. "La Compañía de Jesús, su expansión en España y los primeros Habsburgo." In *El Advenimiento de la Casa de Austria a los Reinos Hispánicos*, edited by Emilio Callado Estela, 129–186. Madrid: Dykinson, S.L., 2021.
- 1088 Cano-Echevarría, Berta. "The Construction and Deconstruction of English Catholicism in Spain: Fake News or White Legend?" In *Exile, Diplomacy and Texts: Exchanges between Iberia and the British Isles, 1500–1767*, edited by Ana Sáez-Hidalgo and Berta Cano-Echevarría, 77–102. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 1089 Comes Iglesia, Vicent Emmanuel, ed. *Presencia educativa de la Compañía de Jesús en Valencia: 1870–2020*. Valencia: Residencia San Ignacio, Compañía de Jesús de España, 2021.
- 1090 Fernández Arrillaga, Inmaculada. "El bocado más amargo: la comida de los jesuitas rumbo al destierro." In *El telar de la vida: tramas y urdimbres de lo cotidiano. Maneras de vivir en la España moderna*, edited by Gloria Á. Franco Rubio, Inmaculada Arias de Saavedra, and Ofelia Rey Castelao, 111–120. Gijón: Trea, 2021.
- 1091 Fernández Muñoz, Rafael. "Los libros griegos del Colegio de Santa Catalina de la Compañía de Jesús de Córdoba." In *Cuadernos de Filología Clásica*, 31:235–301, 2021.
- 1092 García Olmo, Miguel Ángel. "Los moriscos ignacianos." In *Razón Española*, 150–167, 2021.
- 1093 Hernández López, María Encarnación. "Guadix y sus mujeres: promoción femenina en la arquitectura religiosa de la Edad Moderna." In *Archivo Teológico Granadino*, 84:7–42, 2021.

- 1094 Lemke Duque, Carl Antonius, and Jon Igelmo Zaldívar. “*Ad cura personalis et civitatis utilitatem*’. Examining Jesuit Postconciliar Renewal and Educational Innovation in Spain.” In *El Futuro del Pasado*, 12:449–479, 2021.
- 1095 Malaprade, Sébastien. “The College of San Hermenegildo in Seville: The Centerpiece of a Global Financial Network.” In *Trade and Finance in Global Missions (16th–18th Centuries)*, edited by Hélène Vu Thanh and Ines G. Županov, 207–34, Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 1096 Manning, Patricia W. “Work and Health in the Jesuit Province of Aragon (1617–1667).” In *Health and Healing in the Early Modern Iberian World: A Gendered Perspective*, edited by Sarah E. Owens and Margaret E. Boyle, 175–94, Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2021.
- 1097 Marino, Giuseppe. “Y si los españoles tuviesen en Japón algún pueblo...’: una utopía hispano-nipona en las *Crónicas del Lejano Oriente* (1599).” In *Bulletin of Spanish Studies*, 97:1015–1043, 2021.
- 1098 Martín Pradas, Antonio. “Apuntes históricos y artísticos del colegio de los irlandeses de la Compañía de Jesús de Sevilla”. In *Archivo Hispalense. Revista Histórica, Literaria y Artística*, 104/315–317:283–312, 2021.
- 1099 Martín Pradas, Antonio. “El inventario de pinturas del colegio de los irlandeses de la Compañía de Jesús en Sevilla.” In *Laboratorio de Arte*, 33:275–298, 2021.
- 1100 Martínez Gomis, Mario. “Los problemas de habitación en Córcega.” In *Y en el tercero perecerán: gloria, caída y exilio de los jesuitas españoles en el s. XVIII: estudios en homenaje al P. Miquel Batllori i Munné*, edited by Enrique Giménez López, 481–496. Alicante: Universidad de Alicante, 2002.
- 1101 Moll Bagur, Sergi, and Bernat Sureda Garcia. “La generación de capital social y la conformación de identidades en los colegios de la posguerra española (1939–1945): estudio de la revista escolar Montesión.” In *HSE Social and Education History*, 10:238–361, 2021.
- 1102 Navarro Catalán, David Miguel, Pablo Cisneros Álvarez, and Naike Mendoza Maeztu. “Los padres arquitectos jesuitas en la Casa Profesa de Valencia entre 1579 y 1756.” In *Archivo de Arte Valenciano*, 102:117–135, 2021.
- 1103 Revilla-Rivas, Marta. “Tools for the English Mission: English Books at St Alban’s College Library, Valladolid.” In *Exile, Di-*

- plomacy and Texts: Exchanges between Iberia and the British Isles, 1500–1767*, edited by Ana Sáez-Hidalgo and Berta Cano-Echevarría, 185–207. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 1104 Roniger, Luis, and Leonardo Senkman. "Historiography and the political use of conspiracy theories." In *Conspiracy Theories and Latin American History: Lurking in the Shadows*, by Luis Roniger and Leonardo Senkman, 33–44. London: Routledge, 2021.
- 1105 San José Azueta, Imanol. *Jesuitak Indautxu 100 urte: educando hombres y mujeres para los demás = besteentzako gizon-emakumeak hezten*. Bilbao: Asociación de Antiguos Alumnos Jesuitak Indautxu, 2021.
- 1106 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. "La inestabilidad de los jesuitas: disoluciones y restauraciones en el siglo XIX en España." In *De reinos a naciones. Espacios, territorios y mentalidades*, edited by Juan Jiménez Castillo and Manuel Rivero Rodríguez, 355–380. Madrid: Ediciones Polifemo, 2021.
- 1107 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. "San Juan de Ávila y la Compañía de Jesús. La fundación del colegio de Córdoba." In *Vida y Obra de San Juan de Ávila. Actas del II Congreso Internacional Sobre San Juan de Ávila*, edited by Antonio Llamas Vela and Manuel Pérez Moya, 143–84, Córdoba: Almazara, 2021.
- 1108 Vílchez Lara, María del Carmen, Antonio Jesús Gómez-Blanco Pontes, and José María Fernández Casas. "Construction process of the College of San Pablo in Granada. Analysis and dissemination through 3D modelling." In *Ega. Expresión Gráfica Arquitectónica*, 26:102–113, 2021.

### Sweden

- 1109 Leszczyńska, Agnieszka. *Musicalia Collegii Braunsbergensis Societatis Jesu*. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Sub Lupa, 2021.

### Switzerland

See: 373, 1439.

### Ukraine

- 1110 Brykowski, Ryszard. "Konserwacja trzech obrazów z pojezuickiego kościoła w Łucku." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50:543–566, 2002.
- 1111 Krasny, Piotr. „„Jezuikie intrygi’ a problem stylu w

- ukrai skiej architekturze cerkiewnej drugiej połowy XIX wieku." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50:575–587, 2002.
- 1112 Zając, Jerzy. "The Genesis of the Papal Eastern Seminary in Dubno and its Patrons." In *Seminare*, 37:163–176, 2016.
- 1113 Topij-Stempińska, Beata. *Uczniowie jezuickich instytucji edukacyjnych w Galicji w XIX wieku. Portret zbiorowy*. Kraków: Akademii Ignatianum and Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 2019.

### United Kingdom

See also: 210, 346, 361, 370, 375, 884, 1025, 1077, 1347, 1640, 1672, 1679.

- 1114 Gilbert, Don C. "Thomas Habington's Account of the 1606 Search at Hindlip." In *Recusant History*, 25:415–422, 2001.
- 1115 Dillon, Anne. "Praying by Number: The Confraternity of the Rosary and the English Catholic Community, c.1580–1700." In *History (UK)*, 88:451–471, 2003.
- 1116 Horwood, Tom. "The Rise and Fall of the Catholic University College, Kensington, 1868–1882." In *Journal of Ecclesiastical History*, 54:302–318, 2003.
- 1117 Lux-Sterritt, Laurence. "'Virgo Becomes Virago': Women in the Accounts of Seventeenth-Century English Catholic Missionaries." In *Recusant History*, 30:537–553, 2011.
- 1118 Sebastiani, Silvia. "Enlightenment America and the Hierarchy of Races: Disputes Over the Writing of History in the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (1768–1788)." In *Annales. Histoire, sciences sociales*, 67:217–251, 2012.
- 1119 Sebastiani, Silvia. "L'Amérique des Lumières et la hiérarchie des races: Disputes sur l'écriture de l'histoire dans l'*Encyclopaedia Britannica* (1768–1788)." In *Annales. Histoire, sciences sociales*, 76:327–361, 2012.
- 1120 Gray, Madeleine. "Post-medieval cross slabs: closet Catholics or stubborn traditionalists?" In *Antiquaries Journal*, 96:207–240, 2016.
- 1121 Lay, Jenna. "Devotional Culture and Intellectual Community in the English Convents in Exile." In *Literature Compass*, 14: Article number e12390, 2017.
- 1122 McCoog, Thomas M. "*Libera nos Domine?*: The Vicars Apostolic and the Suppressed/Restored English Province of the Society of Jesus." In *Early English Catholicism: Identity, Memory and Counter-Reformation*, edited by James E. Kelly and Susan Royal, 81–102. Leiden: Brill, 2017.

- 1123 Kelly, James E. "The Contested Appropriation of George Ger-vase's Martyrdom: European Religious Patronage and the Controversy over the Oath of Allegiance." In *Journal of British Studies*, 57:253–274, 2018.
- 1124 López-Guadalupe Muñoz, Miguel Luis. "La imagen de Inglaterra desde el exilio jesuita español: entre recelos y esperanzas." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 555–570. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.
- 1125 Kelly, James E. "England and the Catholic Reformation: The Peripheries Strike Back." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 7:271–285, 2020.
- 1126 Kelly, James E. "Recruitment: Familial and Clerical Patronage." In *English Convents in Catholic Europe, c.1600–1800*, by James E. Kelly, 21–50. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2020.
- 1127 Andreani, Angela. *Meredith Hanmer and the Elizabethan Church: A Clergyman's Career in 16th Century England and Ireland*. New York, N.Y.: Routledge, 2021.
- 1128 Barton, Patricia. "Jesuits, Mission and Gender in Post-Reformation Scotland." In *Scottish Liturgical Traditions and Religious Politics: From Reformers to Jacobites, 1560–1764*, edited by Allan I. Macinnes, Patricia Barton and Kieran German, 36–53, Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2021.
- 1129 Basista, Jakub. "The Guilt, the Trial, and the Execution: The Case of the Cross at Cheapside Revisited." In *Emotions as Engines of History*, edited by Rafał Borysławski and Alicja Bemben, 189–205. New York, N.Y.: Routledge, 2021.
- 1130 Bicks, Caroline. "'From thirteene Yeares ... resolved to serve God': Mary Ward's Adolescent Brainwork." In *Cognition and Girlhood in Shakespeare's World: Rethinking Female Adolescence*, by Caroline Bicks, 190–221. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2021.
- 1131 MacLeod, Daniel. "Missions, Martyrs, and 'Chartless Seas': The Historiography of the Jesuits in Scotland." In *Jesuit Historiography Online*. Boston: Brill, 2021.
- 1132 Muller, Aislinn. "The Materiality of Catholic Resistance in Sources for the English Jesuit Mission." In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June*

- 11–13, 2019), edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–19, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.
- 1133 Raffe, Alasdair. "Worship and Devotion in Multiconfessional Scotland, 1686–9." In *Scottish Liturgical Traditions and Religious Politics: From Reformers to Jacobites, 1560–1764*, edited by Allan I. Macinnes, Patricia Barton and Kieran German, 96–111, Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2021.

### E. Australia / Oceania

- 1134 Mattoso, José, Mafalda Soares da Cunha, Maria Fernanda Matia, and Walter Rossa, eds. *Portuguese Heritage Around the World: architecture and urbanism. Asia and Oceania*. Lisbon: Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, 2011.
- 1135 Carmody, Shane. "The promises of Dr Goold: The origins of the Irish Jesuit Mission to Australia." In *The Architecture of Devotion: James Goold and His Legacies in Colonial Melbourne*, edited by Jaynie Anderson, Max Vodola, and Shane Carmody. Carlton, Victoria: The Miegunyah Press, Melbourne University Publishing, 2021.

### Marianas Islands

- 1136 Coello de la Rosa, Alexandre. "El peso de la salvación: misioneros y procuradores jesuitas de las Islas Marianas y la Nueva España (1660–1672)." In *Historia mexicana*, 71:1103–1148, 2021.
- 1137 Montón-Subías, Sandra, and Almudena Hernando Gonzalo. "Modern Colonialism and Cultural Continuity Through Material Culture: An Example from Guam and CHamoru Plaiting." In *International Journal of Historical Archaeology*, 2021.
- 1138 Montón-Subías, Sandra, and Enrique Moral de Eusebio. "A Body Is Worth a Thousand Words: Early Colonial Dress-Scapes in Guam." *Historical Archaeology*, 55: 269–289, 2021.

### III. Persons

#### **Abad, Diego José (1727–1779)**

- 1139 Laird, Andrew. "Selenopolitanus. Diego José Abad, Latin and Mexican Identity." In *Studi Umanistici Piceni*, 24:231–237, 2004.

- 1140 Soto Rangel, Laura. "Una crítica la astronomía del siglo XVIII. El jesuíta Diego José Abad y su *Poema heroico* frente al exilio." In *Pensamiento Novohispano*, 15:181–197, 2014.

**Acosta, José de (1540–1600)**

See also: 1389.

- 1142 Del Pino-Díaz, Fermín. "¿Escritura o pintura? Un debate humanista en el Perú colonial". In *Allpanchis*, 46/83–84: 115–147, 2019.
- 1141 Del Pino-Díaz, Fermín. "El proceso de escritura de los "Comentarios reales" y la historia natural". In *Anales de literatura hispanoamericana*, 45: 267–286, 2016.
- 1143 Del Pino-Díaz, Fermín. "Demonio, providencia y libre arbitrio en la historia india del padre Acosta". In *Relectioes: Revista interdisciplinar de filosofía y humanidades*, 7:55–65, 2020.
- 1144 Caraccioli, Mauro José. "José de Acosta and the Ends of Empire." In *Writing the New World: The Politics of Natural History in the Early Spanish Empire*, by Mauro José Caraccioli, 103–25, Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 2021.
- 1145 Del Pino-Díaz, Fermín. "José de Acosta y el generalato de Claudio Acquaviva, a fines del s. XVI: sobre el verdadero significado de la visita jesuita a Andalucía y Aragón (1589–1591)." In *Nuevas de Indias*, 6:214–293, 2021.
- 1146 Del Pino-Díaz, Fermín. "'Los cuatro estadios', una teoría ilustrada de la evolución social con precedente hispano." In *Araucaria. Revista Iberoamericana de Filosofía, Política y Humanidades*, 23:111–130, 2021.
- 1147 Marroquín Arredondo, Jaime. "Filosofía moral y experiencia en la obra india de José de Acosta." In *Los saberes jesuitas en la primera globalización (siglos XVI–XVII)*, edited by Jaime Marroquín Arredondo, Cynthia Radding, and Angélica Morales Sarabia, 27–55. Ciudad de México: Siglo XXI, editores, 2021.

**Acquaviva, Claudio (1543–1615)**

See also: 98, 1145.

- 1148 Bartók, Tibor. "Der General Aquaviva und die Herausforderungen der Jesuitenidentität." In *Ignaziana*, 31:25–49, 2021.

**Aguilar, Joseph de (1652–1708)**

- 1149 Redmond, Walter. "Ser y poder ser en la metafísica de José de Aguilar. Posibilidad en el 'Curso de filosofía dictado en Lima.'" In *Ideas y Valores*, 19:34, 2002.

**Aguilon, François de (1567–1617)**

- 1150 Ziggelaar, August. "François de Aguilon's *Opticorum Libri Sex*—First Description of the Horopter, the Area of Single Vision, in 1613." In *Strabismus*, 19:166–167, 2011.

**Albers, Petrus Henricus (1856–1932)**

- 1151 Ackermans, Gian. "Albers, Petrus Henricus." In *Biographisch-Bibliographisches Kirchenlexikon*, edited by Friedrich Wilhelm Bautz and Traugott Bautz, 18:43–44. Herzberg: Verlag Traugott Bautz, 2001.

**Alberti, Alberto (1674–1723)**

- 1152 Mongini, Guido. "Il gesuita Alberto Alberti e la difesa dell'esperienza religiosa pelagina. Appunti di lettura." In *L'eresia della preghiera: Gesuiti e Pelagini tra Lombardia e Veneto nel Seicento*, edited by Guido Mongini, 93–116. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso, 2021.

**Albertrandi, Jan Chrzciciel (1731–1808)**

- 1153 Dzięcioł, Alina. "Jan Chrzciciel Albertrandi - kustosz królewskiej Biblioteki Stanisława Augusta i jego działalność na dworze warszawskim." In *Książki mają swoją historię. Studia ofiarowane Profesor Barbarze Bieńkowskiej / Books Have Their History. A Collection of Essays in Honor of Professor Barbara Bieńkowska*, edited by Jacek Puchalski, 633–651. Warsaw: Wydawnictwo Naukowe i Edukacyjne Stowarzyszenia Bibliotekarzy Polskich, 2021.

**Albó Corrons, Xavier (1934– )**

- 1154 Albó Corrons, Xavier, and Ruiz Parada, Carmen Beatriz. *Un curioso incorregible. Biografía de Xavier Albó, el Pajla*. La Paz: Fundación Xavier Albó, 2020.

**Alegre, Francisco Javier (1729–1788)**

- 1155 Aspe Armella, Virginia. "Criollismo y escolástica en la obra *Instituciones teológicas* de Francisco Javier Alegre." In *Antolo-*

gía. *Instituciones teológicas, de Francisco Javier Alegre. Ejercitaciones arquitectónicas. Dos antiguos monumentos de arquitectura Mexicana, de Pedro Márquez*, edited by Rovira Gaspar María del Carmen and Carolina Ponce Hernández, 11–29. Mexico City: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 2007.

- 1156 Laird, Andrew. "La *Alexandriada* de Francisco Xavier Alegre: arcanis sua sensa figuris." In *Nova Tellus*, 21:165–176, 2003.
- 1157 Pérez Silva, Gerardo. "Entre la libertad y la gracia: Algunas ideas antropológicas en Francisco Javier Alegre." In *Pensamiento Novohispano*, 14:595–606, 2013.
- 1158 Ponce Hernández, Carolina. "La interpretación en torno a la teología expuesta por Francisco Javier Alegre en el prefacio de sus *Instituciones teológicas*." In *Pensamiento Novohispano*, 14:617–628, 2013.
- 1159 Pérez Silva, Gerardo. "Memoria de los vencidos en la obra de Francisco Xavier Alegre." In *Pensamiento Novohispano*, 16:295–310, 2015.

#### **Aleni, Giulio (1582–1649)**

See also: 1752.

- 1160 Meynard, Thierry. "Introducing the sensitive soul in Late Ming China: Aleni's *Xingxue cushu* 性學述." In *Rivista degli Studi Orientali*, 93:37–46, 2020.
- 1161 Aleni, Giulio. *Domande e risposte sull'Occidente* 西方答問 *Xifang dawen*. Edited by Lu Huizhong. Brescia: Centro Giulio Aleni and Fondazione Civiltà Bresciana, 2021.
- 1162 Clark, Anthony E. *A Chinese Jesuit Catechism. Giulio Aleni's Four Character Classic* 四字經文. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.

#### **Alfaro, Diego de (1596–1639)**

- 1163 Page, Carlos A. "La biografía del P. Diego de Alfaro escrita por el P. Diego de Boroa y la defensa de su martirio." In *IHS - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 5:207–229, 2017.

#### **Alphonse, Manuel (1949–2018)**

- 1164 Kumar, John. *Manu Alphonse SJ: His Magnanimous Legacy*. Chennai: Social Watch Tamilnadu, 2021.

#### **Altamirano, Diego Francisco de (1625–1715)**

- 1165 Altamirano, Diego Francisco. *Una crónica jesuita olvidada. His-*

*toria de la Compañía en el Perú.* Edited by Jimmy Martínez, Mitzli Barrientos, Ramón Mujica, Ana Cecilia Carrillo, Virginia Battisti, Rafael Fernández, Juan Manuel Gauger, Luis Bacigalupo, Jeffrey L. Klaiber, and Juan Dejo. Lima: Universidad Antonio Ruiz de Montoya, 2021.

### Álvarez, Baltasar (1533–1580)

- 1166 Brinkman, Gerrit, and Auke Jelsma. "Alvarez, Baltasar." In *Wie is wie in de mystiek*, edited by Gerrit Brinkman and Auke Jelsma, 18–19. Averbode and Kampen: Altiora and Ten Have, 2006.

### Álvarez de Paz, Diego (1560–1620)

- 1168 Brinkman, Gerrit, and Auke Jelsma. "Alvarez de Paz, Diego." In *Wie is wie in de mystiek*, edited by Gerrit Brinkman and Auke Jelsma, 19–20. Averbode and Kampen: Altiora and Ten Have, 2006.

### Amaladoss, Michael (1936–)

- 1168 Poznański, Jacek. "Chrystologia w kontekstualnej refleksji teologicznej Michaela Amaladossa SJ." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 26:41–57, 2015.

### Amiot, Joseph Marie (1718–1793)

- 1169 Church, Michael. "Orientalists from France: Jesuit priests in Beijing, Salvador-Daniel in Algiers." In *Music Lost and Found: Song Collectors and the Life and Death of Folk Tradition*, by Michael Church, 25–33. Woodbridge, Suffolk: The Boydell Press, 2021.

### Anchieta, Jose de, Saint (1534–1597)

See also: 436.

- 1170 Assunção, Carlos, and Maria do Céu Fonseca. "A Arte de Grammatica da Lingoa mais usada na costa do Brasil, de José de Anchieta, no quadro da gramaticalização de vernáculos europeus." In *Estudos em Homenagem ao Professor Doutor Mário Vilela*, by Graça Maria de Oliveira e Silva Rio-Torto, Olívia Maria Figueiredo, and Fátima Silva, 161–175. Porto: Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto, 2005.

- 1171 Bohnenberger, Alan. *Padre José de Anchieta (1534–1597): Sermões no Brasil Quinhentista*. Porto Alegre: EST Edições, 2021.

- 1172 Kosarik, Marina. "Na nascente das ideias do discurso, da gramática funcional comunicativa – Obras missionárias (J. de Anchieta, L. Figueira, T. Estêvão) e de B. Pereira." In *Confluência. Revista do Instituto de Língua Portuguesa*, 22–43, 2016.

**Andrés Morell, Juan (1740–1817)**

- 1173 Arato, Franco. "Un comparatista: Juan Andrés." In *Cromohs. Cyber Review of Modern Historiography*, 5:1–14, 2000.
- 1174 García Gómez, Mercedes Caridad. "La concepción historiográfica de Juan Andrés Morell (1740–1817)." In *Y en el tercero perecerán: gloria, caída y exilio de los jesuitas españoles en el s. XVIII: estudios en homenaje al P. Miquel Batllori i Munné*, edited by Enrique Giménez López, 663–701. Alicante: Universidad de Alicante, 2002.
- 1175 Dainotto, Roberto M. "The Discreet Charm of the Arabist Theory: Juan Andrés, Historicism, and the de-Centering of Montesquieu's Europe." In *European History Quarterly*, 36:7–29, 2006.
- 1176 Andres, Juan. *Histoire générale des sciences et de la littérature depuis les temps antérieurs à l'histoire grecque jusqu'à nos jours*. Edited by Renaud Cazalbou, Sylvie Baulo, and Javier Pérez Bazo. Toulouse: Presses Universitaires du Midi, 2020.
- 1177 Giménez López, Enrique. *Juan Andrés, un erudito en el exilio de Italia*. Alicante: Universidad de Alicante, 2021.

**Antón Gómez, Angel (1927–2004)**

See also: 1829.

- 1178 Mmassi, Gabriel. "A centenary of ecclesiological itinerary at the Pontifical Gregorian University (Part 1). From the Church as the Mystical Body of Christ to the Post-conciliar Church: a view by Sebastian Tromp and Angel Anton." In *Gregorianum*, 101:813–832, 2020.

**Antunes, Manuel (1918–1985)**

- 1179 Franco, José Eduardo. "Eternal Russia ... The Ussr and the Russian People in the Vision and in the Writings of the Portuguese Jesuit Fr. Manuel Antunes, SJ." In *Slavonica*, 24:131–146, 2019.
- 1180 Fabre, Pierre-Antoine. "O que é ser escritor jesuíta no mundo contemporâneo? Manuel Antunes, do scriptor ao auctor." In *Brotéria*, 192:386–96, 2021.

**Appendini, Francesco Maria (1768–1837)**

- 1181 Lovrić Jović, Ivana. "Morfologija u Appendinijevoj Gramatici iz 1808. godine." In *Rasprave: Časopis Instituta za hrvatski jezik i jezikoslovlje*, 47:451–478, 2021.

**Archambault, Joseph-Papin (1880–1966)**

- 1182 Lemieux, Olivier. "Le père Joseph-Papin Archambault, s.j.: une pensée éducative centrée sur les moyens." In *La pensée éducative et les intellectuels au Québec. Les intellectuels nés entre 1850 et 1900*, edited by Olivier Lemieux, Jean-François Cardin, and Denis Simard, 117–136. Québec: Presses de l'Université Laval, 2021.

**Arnaya, Nicolás de (1557–1623)**

- 1183 Abascal Sherwell Raull, Pablo. "Entre Roma y el Regio Patronato. Nicolás de Arnaya S. J. (1557–1623), y la apertura de instituciones jesuitas en la Nueva España." In *Estudios de Historia Novohispana*, 60:35–69, 2019.

**Arriaga, Rodrigo de (1592–1667)**

- 1184 Haar, Christoph P. "Rodrigo de Arriaga (1592–1667) in Prague: Jesuit Teaching on Ethics between Philosophy and Theology." In *History of Universities*, 34:18–37, 2021.

**Arrupe Gondra, Pedro (1907–1991)**

See also: 1464.

- 1185 Weber, Quirino J. *Pedro Arrupe: um jesuita universal*. 3rd ed. Porto Alegre: Padre Reus Livraria e Editora, 2009.
- 1186 Purcell, William Francis. "Witnessing to the Gospel: Pedro Arrupe's Mission Theology and Dominic Mulaisho's *The Tongue of the Dumb*." In *Christianity and Literature*, 61:419–440, 2012.
- 1187 Ihnatowicz, Mateusz. "Wizyta generała zakonu jezuitów o. Pedro Arrupe Si w Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej w 1969 r. w dokumentach Ministerstwa Spraw Wewnętrznych Wizyta generała zakonu jezuitów o. Pedro Arrupe Si w Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej w 1969 r. w dokumentach." In *Studia Gdańskie*, 42:99–104, 2018.
- 1188 Grogan, Brian. *Pedro Arrupe SJ: mystic with open eyes*. Hong Kong: Christian Life Group, 2021.
- 1189 Guerra, Gonçalo Miller. *Padre Pedro Arrupe: um santo dos dias de hoje*. Braga: Secretariado Nacional do Apostolado da Oração, 2021.

- 1190 Lamet, Pedro Miguel. *Pedro Arrupe: Witness of the Twentieth-Century, Prophet of the Twenty-First. Jesuit Sources*, Boston College Institute for Advanced Jesuit Studies, 2021.
- 1191 Longtin, Lucien, and George Bishop. *Pedro Arrupe, SJ: his life and legacy*. Herefordshire: Gracewing, 2021.
- 1192 Maier, Martin. *Pedro Arrupe: svjedok i prorok*. Zagreb: Isusovacka sluzba za izbjeglice, 2021.
- 1193 M'nteba, Simon-Pierre Metena. *L'Afrique veut toujours devenir elle-même... Pedro Arrupe et la Compagnie de Jésus en Afrique (1965–1983)*. Edited by Augustin Ntima Nkanza. Nairobi: Jesuit Historical Institute in Africa, 2021.

#### **Arteaga y López, Esteban (Arteaga, Stefano) (1747–1799)**

- 1194 Lisecka, Małgorzata. "On the Aesthetics of Opera in *Le rivelazioni del teatro musicale italiano* by Esteban Arteaga y Lopez." In *Jesuit culture between texts and arts*, edited by Małgorzata Lisecka and Magdalena Lisecka, 129–139. Toruń: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika, 2021.

#### **Auping, John (1945–)**

- 1195 Auping, John. "Iedere jezuïet zoekt zelf waar hij zich nuttig kan maken." In *Un abrazo. Ontmoetingen met missionaire werkers in Mexico*, edited by Jan van Dam and Wim Gijsbers, 46–51. Den Haag: CMC, 2008.

#### **Ávila, Alonso de (Basilio) (1524–1556)**

- 1196 Cobaleda, María Marcos. "Padre Alonso de Ávila. Sevilla." In *Religiosidad andaluza in América: repertorio iconográfico*, edited by Francisco Montes González and Rafael J. López Guzmán, 387–389. Granada: Universidad de Granada, 2017.

#### **Baegert, Johann Jakob (1717–1772)**

- 1197 Lüsebrink, Hans-Jürgen. "L'expérience de l'"Autre" des missionnaires et le discours anthropologique. À propos des *Nouvelles de la presqu'île américaine de Californie* (1772) du missionnaire jésuite Johann Jakob Baegert." In *Cromohs. Cyber Review of Modern Historiography*, 16:239–251, 2011.

#### **Balde, Jakob (1604–1668)**

- 1198 Kühlmann, Wilhelm. "*Olympia Sacra in Stadio Mariano*. Spirituelles Programm und deutsch-lateinischer Formenplural-

ismus im Münchener *Certamen poeticum* (1648) über Jacob Baldes SJ marianischen Ehrenpreiß-Zyklus (zuerst 1638/1640).” In *Maria in den Konfessionen und Medien der Frühen Neuzeit*, edited by Bernhard Jahn and Claudia Schindler, 371–404. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2020.

### Balinghem, Antoine de (1571–1630)

- 1199 Soetaert, Alexander. “Een nieuwe religieuze wind uit Zuid-Europa.” In *Wereldgeschiedenis van Vlaanderen*, edited by Marinus Beyen, Brigitte Meijns, Leen Huet, Marc Boone, Harold Polis, Marc Reynbeau, Eric Vanhaute, Guy Vanthemsche, Karel van Nieuwenhuyse, and Bruno de Wever, 221–226. Kalmthout: Polis, 2018.

### Balthasar, Hans Urs von (1905–1988, Jesuit until 1950)

- 1200 Critchley-Menor, William. “Embodied Evangelization: Vowed Life as Testimony and Divine Disclosure.” In *Review for Religious: New Series*, 1:31–45, 2021.
- 1201 Brinkman, Gerrit, and Auke Jelsma. “Balthasar, Hans Urs von.” In *Wie is wie in de mystiek*, edited by Gerrit Brinkman and Auke Jelsma, 37–38. Averbode and Kampen: Altiora and Ten Have, 2006.
- 1202 Löser, Werner. “Karl Barths und Hans Urs von Balthasars Auslegung des Gleichnisses vom verlorenen und wiedergefundenen Sohn (Lk 15,11–32).” In *ZusammenKlang: Festschrift für Albert Raffelt*, edited by Peter Walter and Michael Becht, 322–336. Freiburg and Basel and Vienna: Herder, 2009.
- 1203 Raczyński-Rożek, Maciej. “Balthasar i Hryniewicz – dwie eschatologie.” In *Studia Bobolanum*, 26:157–170, 2015.
- 1204 Kasule, Dennis. *Tillard and von Balthasar: A Quest for Rapprochement*. Jerusalem: STS Publications, 2017.
- 1205 Lemaire, Marie-Gabrielle. “Discerner la volonté de Dieu. À propos de la correspondance Balthasar-Lubac entre 1945 et 1950.” In *Nouvelle Revue Théologique*, 143/3:430–46, 2021.
- 1206 O’Leary, Joseph S. “French Jesuits, Origen, and Vatican II.” In *Modern Theology*, 38:445–459, 2021.
- 1207 Schlesinger, Eugene R. “Overcoming the ‘Distance’: Robert Doran as a Bridge between the Trinitarian Analogies of Bernard Lonergan and Hans Urs von Balthasar.” In *Theological Studies*, 82:626–645, 2021.

**Bartoli, Daniello (1608–1685)**

- 1208 Arnaudo, Marco. "Prose and Proselytism: Extra-European sources for the Jesuit writings of the baroque period." In *Prose Studies*, 32:143–151, 2010.
- 1209 Ditchfield, Simon. "Baroque around the Clock: Daniello Bartoli SJ (1608–1685) and the Uses of Global History." In *Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*, 31:49–73, 2021.

**Basile, Vincenzo (1811–1882)**

See: 826.

**Baxter, Roger (1784–1827)**

- 1210 Young, Samuel L. "An Agent of Anarchy and Tyranny: Martin Luther and American Democracy in Antebellum Catholic Apologetics." In *U.S. Catholic Historian*, 39:1–24, 2021.

**Bayer, Johann Wolfgang (1722–1796)**

- 1211 Friederich-Stegmann, Hiltrud. "Dos testimonios alemanes sobre la expulsión de los jesuitas españoles." In *Espacio, tiempo y forma: Serie IV; Historia moderna*, 31: 183–194, 2018.

**Bea, Augustin (1881–1968)**

- 1212 Pfister, Michael. *Ein Mann der Bibel - Augustin Bea SJ (1881–1968) als Exeget und Rektor des Päpstlichen Bibelinstituts in den 1930er und 1940er Jahren*. Regensburg: Schnell + Steiner, 2020.

**Beck, Gaspar (1640–1684)**

- 1213 Rey Fajardo, José del. "Los jesuítas alemanes en el Nuevo Reino de Granada. El padre Gaspar Beck (1640–1684) y la primera visión del mundo sáliva." In *Desde los confines de los imperios ibéricos: Los jesuitas de habla alemana en las misiones americanas*, edited by Karl Kohut and María Cristina Torales Pacheco, 541–603. Madrid and Frankfurt: Iberoamericana and Vervuert, 2007.

**Becker, Karl Josef (1928–2015)**

- 1214 Sullivan, Francis A. "Response to Karl Becker, S.J., on the Meaning of *Subsistit in*." In *Theological Studies*, 67:395–409, 2006.

**Begheyn, Paul (1944–)**

- 1215 Begheyn, Paul. "Memoirs of Someone who is 'Addicted' to Jesuit History". In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 88/176: 247–258. 2019.

### **Bellarmino, Roberto, Saint (1542–1621)**

- 1216 Schorn-Schütte, Luise. "Priest, Preacher, Pastor: Research on Clerical Office in Early Modern Europe." In *Central European History*, 33:1:39, 2000.
- 1217 Giustiniani, Pasquale. "Bellarmine e Hobbes: nuovi confronti sul Leviatano." In *Storia, antropologia e scienze del linguaggio*, 30 n.s.:207–228, 2015.
- 1218 Goodey, Christopher. "The History of Christianity and the First Principles of Development: Linear Time, Interiority, Structure." In *Development: The History of a Psychological Concept*, by Christopher Goodey, 22–68. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2021.
- 1219 Mancini, Lorenzo. "«Piccola, ma sufficiente per li miei studi»: la biblioteca del cardinale Roberto Bellarmino. Prime ricerche e censimento degli esemplari postillati." In *Bibliothecae.it*, 10:70–174, 2021.
- 1220 Pani, Giancarlo. *Roberto Bellarmino cercatore della verità*. Palermo: Pietro Vittorietti Edizioni, 2021.
- 1221 Tutino, Stefania. "Robert Belarmine and Me: A Meeting at Four Hundred Years'Distance". In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 90/180: 369–380, 2021
- 1222 Washburn, Christian D. "Conciliar Infallibility and Error in the Thomistic Ecclesiology of St. Robert Bellarmine, S.J." In *Journal of Early Modern Christianity*, 8:251–273, 2021.

### **Beltrán de Otazu, Domingo (1535–1590)**

- 1223 Baladrón Alonso, Javier. "Un crucificado atribuible al escultor jesuita Domingo Beltrán de Otazu (1535–1590)." In *Ars & Renovatio*, 9:163–176, 2021.

### **Berdugo, Mariano (1803–1857)**

- 1224 Gómez Díez, Francisco Javier. *A la sombra de Juan Manuel de Rosas. Historia secreta de la supresión de la Compañía de Jesús en Buenos Aires*. Madrid: Universidad Francisco de Vitoria, 2021.

### **Bergoglio, Jorge Mario, Papa Francesco (1936– )**

See also: 1374, 1560, 1619.

- 1225 Cuda, Emilce. *Para leer a Francisco: Teología, ética y política*. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Manantial, 2014.

- 1226 Cuda, Emilce. *Leggere Francesco: teologia, etica e politica*. Turin: Bollati Boringhieri, 2018.
- 1227 Garin, Javier A. *Anticristo: historia de una profecía jesuítica sud-americana: de Manuel Lacunza y Manuel Belgrano al Papa Francisco*. Buenos Aires: Dunken, 2018.
- 1228 Kater, John L. "Tending this Fragile Earth, Our Island Home: The Pope's Encyclical in Dialogue with Anglican Theology." In *Anglican Theological Review*, 100:721–744, 2018.
- 1229 Lee, Brian Yong, and Thomas L. Knoebel, eds. *Discovering Pope Francis: The Roots of Jorge Mario Bergoglio's Thinking*. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press Academic, 2019.
- 1230 Giovannucci, Pierluigi. "La santità secondo papa Francesco: verso un nuovo paradigma agiologico cattolico?" In *Ricerche di Storia Sociale e Religiosa*, 41 NS:101–130, 2020.
- 1231 Almeida, Andre Luiz Boccato de. "Papa Francisco e o específico da teologia moral. Análise do discurso à Academia Afonsiana pelos seus 70 anos de fundação." In *Revista de Cultura Teológica*, 98:153–74, 2021.
- 1232 Bingemer, Maria Clara Lucchetti, and Peter J. Casarella, eds. *Pope Francis and the Search for God in América: The Significance of His Early Visits to the Americas*. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America Press, 2021.
- 1233 Dias, Tiago Cosmo da Silva, and Ney de Souza. "Por uma reforma do papado: história, apelos e caminhos à luz do pontificado do papa Francisco." In *Revista de Cultura Teológica*, 98:103–18, 2021.
- 1234 Fagioli, Massimo. "Sinodalità come rinnovamento ecclesiale in Papa Francesco." In *Revista de Cultura Teológica*, 98:67–80, 2021.
- 1235 Francis, Pope, and Domenico Agasso. *Świat jutra*. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM, 2021.
- 1236 Gomes, Rogério. "A tecnologia: criatividade e poder: Uma reflexão ético-social à luz da *Laudato si*." In *Revista de Cultura Teológica*, 98:175–198, 2021.
- 1237 Guinduláin Rifá, David. "El papa Francisco y el discernimiento espiritual". In *Manresa. Revista de Espiritualidad Ignaciana*. 93/366:19–30, 2021.
- 1238 Løland, Ole Jakob. "The Solved Conflict: Pope Francis and Liberation Theology." In *International Journal of Latin American Religions*, 5:287–314, 2021.
- 1239 Madrigal Terrazas, Santiago, "Maestros espirituales del papa

- Francisco: Hugo Rahner, Miguel A. Fiorito, Gaston Fessard". In *Manresa. Revista de Espiritualidad Ignaciana*. 93/366:5–18, 2021.
- 1240 Massaro, Thomas. "The Peace Advocacy of Pope Francis: Jesuit Perspectives." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8:523–546, 2021.
- 1241 Novaes, Solange. "Na ecclesia semper reformanda a terra é irmã, mãe e casa." In *Revista de Cultura Teológica*, 98:81–102, 2021.
- 1242 Orobator, Agbonkhianmeghe E. *The Pope and the pandemic: lessons in leadership in a time of crisis*. Maryknoll: Orbis Books, 2021.
- 1243 Pedrosa-Pádua, Lúcia. "Linhos-força da espiritualidade do Papa Francisco: uma reforma a partir de dentro da Igreja." In *Revista de Cultura Teológica*, 98:34–36, 2021.
- 1244 Pinilla Martín, José Luis. "Papa Francisco: Alentando la dignidad el pobre". In *Manresa. Revista de Espiritualidad Ignaciana*. 93/366:41–52, 2021
- 1245 Queiroz, Ivoneide, and Clélia Peretti. "Mulher e ministérios na igreja católica à luz do pensamento do papa Francisco." In *Revista de Cultura Teológica*, 98:133–52, 2021.
- 1246 Ribeiro, Célia Maria. "Papa Francisco e o sonho da 'transformação missionária da Igreja.'" In *Revista de Cultura Teológica*, 98:119–32, 2021.
- 1247 Salzman, Todd A., and Michael G. Lawler. *Pope Francis and the Transformation of Health Care Ethics*. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press, 2021.
- 1248 Stichel, Ellen van. "Fratelli tutti: een continuering van Franciscus' verdieping van de katholieke sociale leer." In *Collationes. Vlaams Tijdschrift voor Theologie en Pastoraal*, 51:375–391, 2021.
- 1249 Susin, Luiz Carlos, and Klaus da Silva Raupp. "A economia segundo Francisco. Aspectos principais do pensamento econômico no atual pontificado a partir da mensagem do papa aos participantes do evento 'The economy of Francesco'." In *Revista de Cultura Teológica*, 98:199–213, 2021.
- 1250 Wolff, Elias. "A renovação da 'Igreja em saída' e suas contribuições para o ecumenismo." In *Revista de Cultura Teológica*, 98:11–33, 2021.

**Bernard, Charles André (1923–2001)**

- 1251 Zas Friz, Rossano. "Teologia spirituale, mistica e filosofia. II

loro rapporto nella riflessione teologica di Charles André Bernard S.I." In *Mysterion. Rivista di Ascetica e Mistica*, 1:93–120, 2008.

#### **Bernardt, Georg (1595–1660)**

- 1252 Freter, Björn. "Quid aliud agat or How One Should Live. An Analysis of the Jesuit Drama of Georg Bernardt from the Perspective of Existential Philosophy." In *Jesuit culture between texts and arts*, edited by Małgorzata Lisecka and Magdalena Lisecka, 63–72. Toruń : Wydawnictwo Naukowe Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika, 2021.

#### **Bernauer, James W. (1944–)**

- 1253 Clooney, Francis X. "Jesuits and Jews, and the way we dare to think: A Jesuit's reflections on James Bernauer's *Jesuit Kaddish*." In *Philosophy & Social Criticism*, 47:1001–1012, 2021.
- 1254 Laqueur, Thomas W. "Jesuit Kaddish and I." In *Philosophy & Social Criticism*, 47:1013–1022, 2021.
- 1255 Tanke, Joseph. "Without mandate: James Bernauer from the ethics of thought to historical memory." In *Philosophy & Social Criticism*, 47:879–893, 2021.

#### **Berrigan, Daniel (1921–2016)**

- 1256 Wylie-Kellerman, Bill. *Celebrant's Flame: Daniel Berrigan in Memory and Reflection*. Eugene, Ore.: Cascade Books, 2021.
- 1257 Cosacchi, Daniel. "Jesuit Pacifism: The Conversion of Daniel Berrigan." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8:547–564, 2021.

#### **Berruyer, Isaac-Joseph (1681–1758)**

- 1258 Watkins, Daniel J. *Berruyer's Bible: Public Opinion and the Politics of Enlightenment Catholicism in France*. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2021.

#### **Bertonio, Juan Ludovico (1557–1625)**

- 1259 Bertonio, Ludovico. *Vocabulario de la lengua Aymara*. Edited by Enrique Fernández García. Arequipa: El Lector, 2006.

#### **Beschi, Costanzo Giuseppe (1680–1747)**

- 1260 Fernando, Leonard. "Italian Renaissance and Tamil Christian Bhakti Movement. Constant Joseph Beschi as Bridge." In *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection*, 80:203–212, 2016.

**Beschter, John William (1763–1842)**

See: 1210.

**Besson, Joseph (1607–1691)**

See: 800.

**Bettendorf, Johann Philipp (1625–1698)**

See also: 1370, 1848.

- 1261 Bost, Bodo. "Johann Philipp Bettendorf SJ (1625–1698) aus Lingen, Brasilien-Missionar und 'Global Player': ein Sonderforschungsprojekt der Universität Mainz gibt neue Auskunft über die Rolle Luxemburger." In *Heimat und Mission*, 7–9:21–26, 2005.
- 1262 Oliveira, Antonio José Alves de. "Fronteira e Limiaridade na «Crônica da Missão do Maranhão» de João Felippe Betendorf SJ (1625–1698)." In *Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutsch-portugiesischen Beziehungen: transkontinentale Kontakte und kultureller Austausch (15.–19. Jahrhundert)/Para uma História das relações luso-alemãs: contactos transcontinentais e intercâmbio cultural (século XV–XIX)*, edited by Yvonne Hendrich, Thomas Horst, and Jürgen Pohle, 159–180. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2021.

**Beukers, Vincent (1885–1973)**

- 1263 Derks, Marjet. "Beukers, Vincent." In *Nijmeegse Biografieën*, edited by Paul Begheyn, 1: 19–20. Nijmegen: Verloren, 2004.

**Biard, Pierre (1565–1622)**

- 1264 Debacq, Éric. "Le lecteur malveillant sans les *Relations de Pierre Biard* (1616) et de Paul Lejeune (1632–1641)." In *Mémoires du livre / Studies in Book Culture*, 12:1–24, 2021.

**Billot, Louis (1846–1931)**

- 1265 Bernardi, Peter J. "Louis Cardinal Billot, S.J. (1846–1931): Thomist, Anti-Modernist, Integralist." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8:585–616, 2021.

**Bisselius, Johannes (1601–1682)**

- 1266 Wiegand, Hermann. "Zur lateinischen Mariendichtung der Jesuiten. Das Beispiel des Johannes Bisselius SJ (1601–1682)." In

- In *Maria in den Konfessionen und Medien der Frühen Neuzeit*, edited by Bernhard Jahn and Claudia Schindler, 351–371. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2020.
- 1267 Hulse, Peter. "American Argonauts (Or, What Jason did Next)." In *Antigone*, 2021.
- Bitti, Bernardo (1548–1610)**
- 1268 Tejada Farnán, Andrea Giuliana. "La aparición de Cristo resucitado a su madre de Bernardo Bitti." In *Illapa Mana Tukukuq*, 18:66–79, 2021.
- 1269 Tejada Farnán, Andrea Giuliana. *Bernardo Bitti en Cusco*. Edited by Andrea Giuliana Tejada Farnán. Cusco: Dirección Desconcentrada de Cultura de Cusco, 2021.
- Blatter, Ethelbert (1877–1934)**  
See: 1767.
- Bloemaert, Augustijn (1584–1659, Jesuit until 1622)**
- 1270 Begheyn, Paul. "Bloemaert, Augustijn." In *Nijmeegse Biografieën*, edited by Paul Begheyn, 1:22. Hilversum: Verloren, 2004.
- Bobola, Andrzej, Saint (1591–1657)**
- 1271 Wejman, Henryk. "Oblicza duchowości św. Andrzeja Boboli i płynące z nich przesłania dla współczesnych ludzi w kontekście encykliki Piusa XII *Invicti athletae Christi*." In *Studia Koszalińsko-Kołobrzeskie*, 27:315–327, 2020.
- 1272 Pius XII, Pope. Encyklika "Invicti athletae Christi" Ojca Świętego Piusa XII w trzechsetną rocznicę chwalebnego męczeństwa św. Andrzeja Boboli. Wrocław: TUM. Wydawnictwo Wrocławskiej Księgarni Archidiecezjalnej, 2021.
- Bordes, Jean de (1560–1620)**
- 1273 Schrenck, Gilbert. "Les Etaetera de Duplessis-Mornay de Jean de Bordes (1600)." In *Albinea*, 18: 135–144, 2006.
- Borja y Aragón, Francisco, Saint (1510–1572)**
- 1275 García Gutiérrez, Fernando. "Iconografía de San Francisco de Borja en España." In *Temas de Estética y Arte*, 24:385–423, 2010.
- 1274 Gómez, David Ferrer i. "San Francisco de Borja y la ciudad de Borja." In *Cuadernos de Estudios Borjanos*, 267–287, 2010.

**Boroa, Diego de (1585–1657)**

See: 1163, 1569.

**Borromeo, Rafael N. (1931– )**

- 1276 Borromeo, Rafael N. *Remembering at Eighty-Eight: Memoirs of a Jesuit*. [Cebu]: Rafael Borromeo, 2019.

**Bošković, Rudjer Josip (1711–1787)**

- 1277 Baldini, Ugo. "Teoria boscovichiana, newtonismo, eliocentrismo: dibattiti nel Collegio romano e nella congregazione dell'Indice a metà Settecento." In *Saggi sulla cultura della Compagnia di Gesù (secoli XVI–XVIII)*, edited by Ugo Baldini, 281–347. Padova: CLEUP, 2000.

**Botero, Giovanni (1540–1617)**

See also: 1401.

- 1278 Imbruglia, Girolamo. "'Reason of State' and Universal History: Boccalini and Botero." In *Global Perspectives in Modern Italian Culture: Knowledge and Represent*, edited by Guido Abbattista, 19–33. New York, N.Y. and Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge, 2021.

**Bougeant, Guillaume Hyacinthe (1690–1743)**

- 1279 Bougeant, Guillaume Hyacinthe. "Discurso filosófico sobre el lenguaje de los animales" en una traducción ¿novohispana? Estudio preliminar, edición y notas. Edited by María Isabel Terán Eizondo and Salvador Lira. Frankfurt and Madrid: Vervuert and Iberoamericana, 2021.

**Bourdaloue, Louis (1632–1704)**

- 1280 Hasquenoph, Sophie. *Louis Bourdaloue (1632–1704): le prédicateur de Louis XIV*. Paris: Salvator, 2013.

**Bourel, Filipe (1659–1709)**

- 1281 Porto, Maria Emilia Monteiro. "A tela do padre Bourel: Percurso de uma pintura." In *Anais do Museu Paulista: História e Cultura Material*, 29:Article number e23, 2021.

**Bouvet, Joachim (1656–1730)**

- 1282 Cambray, Joe. "The place of the 17th century in Jung's en-

counter with China." In *Journal of Analytical Psychology*, 50:195–207, 2005.

**Boym, Michał (1612–1659)**

See also: 1799.

- 1283 Magnani, Arianna. "Tra fedeltà ed errori: le trascrizioni cinesi nella *Flora Sinensis* di Michał Boym." In *Una Nuova Natura. Il gesuita Michał Boym nella Cina del Seicento*, edited by Lucia Tongiorgi Tomasi and Duilio Contin, 109–119. Sansepolco: Aboca, 2019.
- 1284 Contin, Duilio and Tongiorgi Tomasi, Lucia, eds. *Michał Boym. [Facsimile] Flora Sinensis, fructus floresque humillime porrigenſ serenissimo et potentissimo principi, ac domino, domino Leopoldo Ignatio... [vol 1]; Nuova natura: il gesuita Michal Boym nella Cina del Seicento* [vol. 2]. Sansepolcro: Aboca, 2021.
- 1285 Tomasi, Lucia Tongiorgi, and Duilio Contin, eds. *Una nuova natura. Il gesuita Michał Boym nella Cina del Seicento*. Sansepolco: Aboca, 2021.

**Brandis, Erik (Erich) (1834–1921)**

- 1286 Balabani , Josip. "The Life and Work of Father Erik Brandis, S.J., Naturalist, Professor and Collector." In *Jesuits among the Croats: proceedings of the International Symposium - Jesuits in the Religious, Scientific, and Cultural Life among the Croats, October 8–11, 1990*, edited by Margaret Casman-Vuko and Pozaić Valentin, 147–171. Vienna and Zagreb: Croatian Historical Institute and Institute of Philosophy and Theology, 2000.
- 1287 Šili , edomil. *Erik (Erich) Brandis (1834–1921.): kao prosvjetitelj, pedagog, znanstvenik-prirodoslovac i muzealac*. Sarajevo and Travnik: Matica hrvatska Sarajevo and Zavičajni muzej Travnik, 2007.

**Breban, Claude (1695–1735)**

See: 503.

**Brébeuf, Jean de, Saint (1593–1649)**

- 1288 True, Micah. "From Manuscript to Jesuit Relation in New France: The Case of the Torture and Death of Jean de Brébeuf and Gabriel Lalemant." In *Papers on French Seventeenth-Century Literature*, 66:53–66, 2019.

- 1289 Pioffet, Marie-Christine. "Des débats sur la religion en Huronie. Quand les évangélisateurs Gabriel Sagard et Jean de Brébeuf entrent en scène / Debates on religion in Huronia: When the evangelizers Gabriel Sagard and Jean de Brébeuf enter the scene." In *Tangence*, 25–36, 2020.

#### **Bresciani, Antonio (1798–1862)**

- 1290 Dickie, John. "Antonio Bresciani and the sects: conspiracy myths in an intransigent Catholic response to the Risorgimento." In *Modern Italy*, 22:19–34, 2017.

#### **Bridel, Bed ich (1619–1680)**

- 1291 Škarpová, Marie. "Benediktinský klášter sv. Jana pod Skalou a ivanské legendy jezuitky Bridela. Malá sonda do praxí textové produkce 17. Století." In *Slovo a smysl*, 18:13–42, 2021.

#### **Brumoy, Pierre (1688–1742)**

- 1292 Flamarion, Edith. "Les «beautés de Racine» selon le P. Brumoy." In *Littératures classiques*, 52: 75–86, 2004.

#### **Buffier, Claude (1661–1737)**

- 1293 Burson, Jeffrey D. "Refracting the Century of Lights: Alternate Genealogies of Enlightenment in Eighteenth-Century Culture." In *Let there be Enlightenment: The Religious and Mystical Sources of Rationality*, edited by Dan Edelstein and Anton M. Matytsin, 227–246. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2018.
- 1294 Burson, Jeffrey D. "Healing the Skeptical Crisis and Rectifying Cartesianisms: The Notion of the Jesuit Synthesis Revisited." In *The Skeptical Enlightenment: Doubt and Certainty in the Age of Reason*, edited by Jeffrey D. Burson and Anton M. Matytsin, 21–44. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press, 2019.

#### **Buglio, Ludovico (1606–1682)**

- 1295 De Troia, Paolo. "Cultural translation in Jesuit missionaries' Chinese scientific texts: Some remarks on Ludovico Buglio's Falconry treatise of 1679." In *Rivista degli Studi Orientali*, 93:83–93, 2020.
- 1296 De Troia, Paolo. "Ludovico Buglio's Jincheng yingshuo 進呈鷹說 (Treatise on Hawks)." *Falconry in the Mediterranean Context during the Pre-Modern Era*, edited by Baudouin van

- den Abeele and Charles Burnett, 153–69, Genève: Droz, 2021.
- 1297 Zhenhuan, Zou. “The Kangxi court’s ‘tribute lion’ and Lodovico Buglio’s *On Lions* (獅子說).” In *Chinese Studies in History*, 54:88–105, 2021.

### **Burgés, Francisco (1709–1777)**

- 1298 Mansilla, Valentín. “Francisco Burgés SJ y su relación inédita sobre la reducción de San Javier de mocovíes. Transcripción y comparación críticas.” In *IHS - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*, 9:1–24, 2021.

### **Butrón y Mújica, José Antonio (1657–1734)**

- 1299 Egido, Teófanes. “Jesuitas, carmelitas, Palafox y José Antonio Butrón.” In *Los viajes de la Razón. Estudios dieciochistas en homenaje a María-Dolores Albiac Blanco*, edited by María Dolores Gimeno Puyol and Ernesto Viamonte Lucientes, 49–64. Zaragoza (España): Institución Fernando el Católico, 2015.

### **Cabezas García, Antonio Julián (1931–2008)**

- 1300 Cid Lucas, Fernando, and Shoji Bando, eds. *Ensayos en honor del profesor Antonio Cabezas*. Kyoto: Kyoto University of Foreign Studies, Faculty of Foreign Studies, Department of Hispanic Studies, 2015.

### **Caius, Jean Ferdinand (1877–1944)**

See: 1767.

### **Calini (Calino), Cesare (1670–1749)**

- 1301 Ortalli, Gherardo. “Giovani, etica, gioco d’azzardo: l’insegnamento scolastico della Compagnia di Gesù e le *Lezioni* di Cesare Calini (1713–1720).” In *Giocare tra Medioevo ed età moderna: Modelli etici ed estetici per l’Europa*, edited by Francesca Aceto and Francesco Lucioli, 183–198. Rome: Viella, 2019.

### **Campion, Edmund, Saint (1540–1581)**

- 1302 Burguillo, Javier. “Primeras notas sobre la Historia del glorioso martirio de Edmundo Campiano, poema épico escrito en Perú hacia 1588.” In *Épica y conflicto religioso en el siglo XVI: Anglicanismo y luteranismo desde el imaginario hispánico*, edited by Javier Burguillo and María José Vega, 87–124. Woodbridge, Suffolk: Tamesis, 2021.

**Canisius, Peter, Saint (1521–1597)**

- 1303 Begheyn, Paul. "Canisius." In *Nijmeegse Biografieën*, edited by Paul Begheyn, 1:32. Hilversum: Uitgeverij Verloren, 2004.
- 1304 Begheyn, Paul. "Canisius, Petrus." In *Christelijke encyclopedie*, edited by George Harinck, 1:276. Kampen: Kok, 2005.
- 1305 Begheyn, Paul. "Canisius, Petrus." In *Wie is wie in de mystiek*, edited by Gerrit Brinkman and Auke Jelsma, 63–64. Averbode and Kampen: Altiora and Ten Have, 2006.
- 1306 Foresta, Patrizio. "Die ersten Jesuiten in Deutschland und ihre Wahrnehmung der politisch-verfassungsrechtlichen Verhältnisse. Ein spezifisches Amstsverständnis bei Petrus Canisius?" In *Konfessionskonflikt, Kirchenstruktur, Kulturwandel. Die Jesuiten im Reich nach 1556*, edited by Rolf Decot, 23–40. Mainz: Philippe von Zabern, 2007.
- 1307 Begheyn, Paul. "Petr Canisius: mystik a manažer - otec zakladatel Svatoklementinské v Praze." In *Bohemia Jesuitica 1556–2006*, edited by Richard emus and Petronilla emus, 193–205. Prague: Praze Nakladatelství Karolinum and Vydala Univerita Karlova, 2010.
- 1308 Zafra Molina, Rafael, ed. *P. Canisio, Doctrina Cristiana*. Palma de Mallorca: Olañeta Universitat de les Illes Balears D.L, 2014.
- 1309 Emonet, Pierre. *Peter Canisius: mysticus en manager*. Baarn: Adveniat, 2021.
- 1310 Émonet, Pierre. *Petrus Canisius: Der Unermüdliche*. Würzburg: Echter, 2021.
- 1311 Meijl, van S. DS, Peter. *Klare Erkenntnis für Pater Franziskus Maria von Kreuze Jordan (1848–1918): 140 Jahre vor seiner Seligsprechung am Grab des seligen Peter Canisius im August 1881*. Wien: Salvatorianer in Österreich and the Best Kunstverlag, 2021.
- 1312 Moosbrugger, Mathias. *Petrus Canisius: Wanderer zwischen den Welten*. Innsbruck: Tyrolia Verlag, 2021.
- 1313 Übelbacher, Peter, Feulner, Rüdiger et al., *Von Canisius zum Canisianum Weltkirche in Innsbruck. Ein Kolleg im Wandel der Zeit*. Linz: Wagner Verlag, 2021.

**Carroll, John (1735–1815)**

See: 595, 602.

**Casasola, Juan de (1538–1596)**

- 1314 Ferlan, Claudio. "La fede nella reliquia. Juan de Casasola, un-

'esperienza di missione nel Perù del XVI secolo.' In *Avventure dell'obbedienza nella Compagnia di Gesù. Teoria e prassi fra XVI e XIX secolo*, edited by Fernanda Alfieri and Claudio Ferlan, 69–95. Bologna: Il Mulino, 2012.

### **Castelein, Auguste (1840–1922)**

- 1315 Heyrman, Peter. "A Conservative Reading of Rerum Novarum through a Neo-Scholastic Lens: The Jesuit Auguste Castelein (1840–1922) and the Belgian *Patrons Catholiques*." In *Neo-Thomism in Action: Law and Society Reshaped by Neo-Scholastic Philosophy, 1880–1960*, edited by Wim Decock, Bart Raymaekers, and Peter Heyrman, 199–239. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2021.

### **Castiglione, Giuseppe (1688–1766)**

- 1316 Vossilla, Francesco. "The Jesuit painter and his Emperor. Some comments regarding Giuseppe Castiglione and the Qianlong Emperor." In *National Palace Museum Bulletin*, 49:69–88, 2016.
- 1317 Dubrovskaya, Dinara V. "The Return of Giuseppe Castiglione: Lang Shining (1688–1766) Comes Back to Europe." In *Actual Problems of Theory and History of Art*, 11:853–863, 2021.
- 1318 Suebsantiwongse, Saran. "In the name of god, by the means of art: the transformation of the Italian painting to the Qing imperial art as seen through the works of Giuseppe Castiglione." In *Humanities, Arts and Social Sciences Studies*, 21/1:22–34, 2021.

### **Caussade, Jean-Pierre de (1675–1751)**

- 1319 Brinkman, Gerrit, and Auke Jelsma. "Caussade, Jean-Pierre de." In *Wie is wie in de mystiek*, edited by Gerrit Brinkman and Auke Jelsma, 68. Averbode and Kampen: Altiora and Ten Have, 2006.

### **Caussin, Nicolas (1583–1651)**

- 1320 Garrod, Raphaële. "The Natural-Historical Rejuvenation of Emblematics: The Moral Pedagogy of Nicolas Caussin's *Polyhistor Symbolicus*." In *Natural History in Early Modern France: Poetics of an Epistemic Genre*, edited by Paul J. Smith and Raphaële Garrod, 120–139. Leiden: Brill, 2015.
- 1321 Förkölí, Gábor. "Zrínyi félreismert olvasmánya: Nicolas Caus-

- sin." In *Zrínyi Miklós és a magyarországi barokk költészet*, edited by Sándor Bene and Márta Zsuzsanna Pintér, 269–285. Eger: Líceum Kiado, 2021.
- 1322 Piqué Barbara. "Pascal, Caussin et l'astronomie moralisée. Note sur une citation dans les Pensées." In *Dix-Septième Siècle*, 290/1117–23, 2021.
- Cerqueira, Luís de (1552–1614)**
- 1323 Vu Thanh, Hélène. "Un évêque tridentin au Japon ? Le rôle de Luís Cerqueira dans l'application des réformes du Concile de Trente au sein de la mission japonaise (1549 – 1614)." In *The Council of Trent: Reform and Controversy in Europe and Beyond (1545–1700). Vol. 3: Between Artists and Adventurers*, edited by Violet Soen and Wim François, 3:209–231. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2018.
- Certeau, Michel de (1925–1986)**
- 1324 Certeau, Michel de. *El lugar del otro. Historia religiosa y mística*. Edited by Luce Giard. Madrid: Katz, 2007.
- 1325 Fuentes Crispín, Nara Victoria. "El lugar de producción de la Historia: el sujeto histórico Michel de Certeau." In *Anuario Colombiano de Historia Social y de la Cultura*, 475–496, 2007.
- 1326 Freijomil, Andrés Gabriel. *Arts de braconner: une histoire matérielle de la lecture chez Michel de Certeau*. Paris: Classiques Garnier, 2020.
- 1327 Westerink, Herman. "The Subversive Practices of the Desiring Subject — Michel de Certeau between Lacan's Psychoanalysis and Foucault's Genealogy." In *Studies in Spirituality*, 31:229–246, 2021.
- Charlevoix, Pierre-François-Xavier de (1682–1761)**
- 1328 Brochu, Michel. "Une époque: deux historiens! Père jésuite Pierre-François-Xavier de Charlevoix (1682–1761) et Marcel Trudel (1917–2011)." In *Cap-aux-Diamants*, 122:33–34, 2015.
- 1329 Poirier, Guy. "Charlevoix, lecteur de Sagard." In *Études littéraires*, 47:97–108, 2017.
- Cheikho, Louis (1859–1927)**
- 1330 Schmid, Nora K. "Louis Cheikho and the Christianization of Pre-Islamic and Early Islamic Ascetic Poetry." In *Philological Encounters*, 6:339–373, 2021.

**Chiari, Pietro (1712–1785 jesuit untill 1744)**

- 1331 Zanardi, Mario. "Pietro Chiari "gesuita" (1731–1744): note e documenti." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 85: 366–404. 2016.

**Chifflet (Chiflet), Laurent (1598–1658)**

- 1332 Pagani-Naudet, Cendrine. "L'exercice selon Laurent Chiflet (1659). Spiritualité et pédagogie jésuite." In *Documents pour l'histoire du français langue étrangère ou seconde*, 62–63:141–165, 2019.

**Cholenec (Cholonec), Pierre (1641–1723)**

- 1333 Kirk, Stephanie L. "Mapping the Hemispheric Divide: The Colonial Americas in a Collaborative Context." In *PMLA/ Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*, 128:976–982, 2013.

**Ciermans, Jan (1602–1648)**

- 1334 Conceição, Margarida Tavares da. "Fortificação moderna, engenheiros militares e defesa do território: Redes de actuação intercontinental." In *Ciência, Tecnologia e Medicina na Construção de Portugal. Vol. 1: Novos Horizontes (Sécs. XVI–XVII)*, edited by Antonio Sánchez, Palmira Fontes da Costa, and Henrique Leitão, vol. 1, 417–48, Lisbon: Tinta da China, 2021.

**Ciszek, Walter J. (1904–1984)**

- 1335 Stets, Rosemary, and Marc Lindeijer, eds. *Walter J. Ciszek, SJ Triple Novena: Extraordinary Experiences, Powerful Prayer*. Shenandoah: The Father Walter Ciszek Prayer League, 2021.

**Clarke, William Norris (1915–2008)**

See: 1481.

**Clavijero, Francisco Javier (1731–1787)**

- 1336 Cruz Aguilar, Juan José. "La tarea antropológica de Francisco Javier Clavijero." In *Pensamiento Novohispano*, 14:433–442, 2013.
- 1337 Pliego Ramos, Ana Isabel. "Principios para una idea de nación desde el pensamiento de Francisco Xavier Clavijero: Fundamentos para el bien común." In *Pensamiento Novohispano*, 14:607–616, 2013.

- 1338 Sánchez Ramírez, Rodolfo. "Notas sobre la Filosofía de la Historia en el pensamiento religioso y peregrino de Francisco Javier Clavijero." In *Pensamiento Novohispano*, 14:663–678, 2013.
- 1339 Sánchez Matías, Maribel. "La importancia de la educación en las obras de Francisco Javier Clavijero." In *Pensamiento Novohispano*, 15:209–222, 2015.
- 1340 Zorrilla Garza, Victor. "La barbarie y su superación en Francisco Javier Clavijero." In *Nóesis. Revista de ciencias sociales y humanidades*, 26:84–93, 2017.
- 1341 Ramos, Luis. "Enemies of the enlightened state: Francisco Clavijero on exiled Jesuits, sovereign power and the contested futures of Spanish America." In *Colonial Latin American Review*, 30/1:79–108, 2021.

### **Clavius, Christoph (1538–1612)**

- 1342 Gambaro, Ivana. "Geo-heliocentric models and the Society of Jesus: from Clavius's resistance to Dechales's *Mathesis Regia*." In *Annals of Science*, 1–30, 2021.
- 1343 Wardhaugh, Benjamin. "Christoph Clavius: The Jesuit Elements." In *Encounters with Euclid: How an Ancient Greek Geometry Text Shaped the World*, by Benjamin Wardhaugh, 123–132. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 2021.

### **Codorniu, Antonio (1699–1770)**

- 1344 Rico Callado, Francisco Luis. "La reforma de la predicación en la orden ignaciana. *El nuevo predicador instruido* (1740) de Antonio Codorniu." In *Revista de Historia Moderna*, 18:311–340, 2000.

### **Colomés, Juan Bautista (1740–1807)**

- 1345 Bono Guardiola, María José. "Una sátira antifilosófica: *Les philosophes a l' encan* de Juan Bautista Colomés." In *Y en el tercero perecerán: gloria, caída y exilio de los jesuitas españoles en el s. XVIII: estudios en homenaje al P. Miquel Batllori i Munné*, edited by Enrique Giménez López, 641–662. Alicante: Universidad de Alicante, 2002.
- 1346 Colomés, Juan Bautista. *Los filósofos en almoneda*. Edited by Mercedes Poveda Sala and María José Bono Guardiola. Alicante: Publicaciones de la Universidad de Alicante, 2003.

### **Copleston, Frederick Charles (1907–1994)**

See also: 1563.

- 1347 Haldane, John. "Heythrop, Copleston, and the Jesuit Contribution to Philosophy." In *Philosophy*, 91:559–589, 2016.

**Cortes, Adriano de las (1578–1629)**

- 1348 Girard, Pascale. "Edible Plants of Guangdong Province in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries: the Contrasting Perspectives of Two Observers, Dai Jing (1535) and Adriano de Las Cortes (1625)." In *Ming Qing Studies*, 47–68, 2021.

**Cotanilla, José Joaquín (1818–1886)**

- 1349 Gómez Díez, Francisco Javier. "Expulsados que no disueltos. La interpretación de la supresión (1767–1773) en la obra de P. José Joaquín Cotanilla, S. J. (1818–1886)." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 673–683. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.

**Coton, Pierre (1564–1626)**

- 1350 Fantoni, Christian. "Le père Coton et les autres. Anecdotes sur les jésuites dans l'oeuvre d'Agrippa d'Aubigné." In *Albiniana*, 16:71–93, 2004.

**Courtois, Jacques (1621–1676)**

- 1351 Salviucci Insolera, Lydia. "La quinta finestra del Corridoio di S. Ignazio. Nuove scoperte e considerazioni". In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 90/180: 343–368, 2021.

**Courtois, Victor (1907–1960)**

See: 1463.

**Coyne, George (1933–2020)**

- 1352 Kozhamthadam, Job. "Reminiscing George Coyne, the 'Re-Founder' of Vatican Observatory." In *Omega - India Journal of Science and Religion*, 19:148–176, 2020.

**Creux, François du (1596–1666)**

- 1353 Barton, William M., and Jean-Nicolas Mailloux. "Beavers as the Bees of New France: The Beaver's 'Allegorical Turn' in Father François Du Creux's *Historia Canadensis*." In *Brill's Companion to Classics in the Early Americas*, edited by Maya

Feile Tomes, Adam J. Goldwyn, and Matthew Duquès, 366–397. Leiden: Brill, 2021.

**Daniélou, Jean (1905–1974)**

See: 1206.

**David, Jan (c.1545–1613)**

- 1354 Melion, Walter S. "Figured Personification and Parabolic Embodiment in Jan David's *Occasio arrepta, neglecta*." In *Personification: Embodying Meaning and Emotion*, edited by Bart Ramakers and Walter S. Melion, 369–432. Leiden: Brill, 2016.

**De la Costa, Horacio (1916–1977)**

- 1355 Aguilar, Filomeno V., and Nicholas Sy. "Horacio de la Costa, Foreign Missionaries, and the Quest for Filipinization: The Church in the Age of Decolonization." In *Philippine Studies: Historical and Ethnographic Viewpoints*, 65:267–314, 2017.

**De Mello, Anthony (1931–1987)**

See: 1801.

**De Ursis, Sabatino (1575–1620)**

See : 1878.

**Decahes, Claude François Milliet (1621 – 1678)**

See : 1342.

**Décout, Alexis (1875–1965)**

- 1356 Leteux, Sylvain. "De l'étal à l'église: l' 'Union Professionnelle Catholique de la Boucherie' (1930–1980)"." In *Revue de l'histoire des religions*, 221:191–225, 2004.

**Delp, Alfred (1907–1945)**

See also: 1705.

- 1357 Kern, Peter, ed. *Alfred Delp ein Zeugnis, das bleibt: zum 75. Todestag*. Berlin: Lit-Verlag Dr. W. Hopf, 2020.

**Desideri, Ippolito (1684–1733)**

- 1358 Cruz, Bruna Dutra de Oliveira Soalheiro. "'Esse fantasma li-

sonheiro e pernicioso eu (Tà)": uma análise de escritos de Ippolito Desideri sobre o budismo tibetano (1717–1721)." In *Revista de História (Brazil)*, 180:Article a07520, 2021.

**Devos, Paul (1913–1995)**

- 1359 Zanetti, Ugo. "Devos, Paul." In *Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche*, edited by Konrad Baumgartner, Horst Bürkle, Klaus Ganzer et al., 11:57. Freiburg: Herder, 2001.

**Dieška, Ján (1911–1988)**

- 1360 Csontos, Ladislav. "Father Ján Dieška SJ: one of the most well-rounded Slovak theologians." In *Watersources from the Rock: Slovak Jesuit's Testimony of Faith in the Times of Communist persecution*, by Ladislav Csontos, 188–229. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Collegium Bobolanum, 2021.

**Dillard, Victor (1897–1945)**

- 1361 Verier, Philippe. *Victor Dillard, SJ, Spiritual Resister and Apostle to the Sto Slave Laborers in Germany, Martyred at Dachau*. Milwaukee, Wisc.: Marquette University Press, 2017.

**Dominis, Marcantonio de (1560–1624)**

- 1362 Martinović, Ivica. "Marko Antun de Dominis vs. Faust Vrančić: od Logike (1608) do Nove logike (1616)." In *Prilozi za istraživanje hrvatske filozofske baštine*, 42/2:293–330, 2016.

**Doran, Robert M. (1939–2021)**

See: 1207.

**Drexel, Jeremias (1581–1638)**

- 1363 Tilg, Stefan, and Toon van Houdt. "Drexel (Drexelius, Drexel, Träxl, Drechsel), Jeremias (Hieremias)." In *Frühe Neuzeit in Deutschland 1620–1720, Literaturwissenschaftliches Verfasserlexikon*, edited by Stefanie Arend, Bernhard Jahn, Jörg Robert, Robert Seidel, and Johann Anselm Steiger, vol. VL 17, Band 2, 611–26, Berlin: De Gruyter, 2021.

**Drużbicki, Kasper (1590–1662)**

- 1364 Gajewski, Jacek. "Cztery figury w kościołach św. Barbary w Krakowie." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*. Vol. 50, 2002.

**Du Creux, François (c.1596–1666)**

- 1365 Motsch, Andreas. "Les images d'amérindiens dans les 'Historiae canadensis' de François du Creux." In *La Renaissance au grand large: Mélanges en l'honneur de Frank Lestringant*, edited by Véronique Ferrer, Olivier Millet, and Alexandre Tarrête, 209–230. Geneva: Droz, 2019.

**Dulles, Avery (1918–2008)**

- 1366 Mukalazi Kanyike, Ivan. "The Theology of Faith according to Avery Dulles." In *Cuadernos doctorales de la facultad de teología. Excerpta e Dissertationibus in Sacra Theologia*, 62:121–219, 2014.
- 1367 Canaris, Michael M., ed. *The Survival of Dulles: Reflections on a Second Century of Influence*. New York, N.Y.: Fordham University Press, 2021.

**Dupuis, Jacques (1923–2004)**

- 1368 Monteiro, Lancy. "Jacques Dupuis: Harmonizing Theocentrism and Christocentrism - Part II." In *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection*, 80:47–67, 2016.

**Eckart, Anselm (1721–1809)**

- 1369 Glei, Reinhold. ""Noster Pater, coelo in ens." The Impact of Classical Tupí on Latin in Anselm Eckart's SJ *Specimen Linguae Brasiliæ Vulgaris* (1778)." In *Neulateinisches Jahrbuch*, 22:33–51, 2020.
- 1370 Hendrich, Yvonne, Thomas Horst, and Jürgen Pohle, eds. *Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutsch-portugiesischen Beziehungen: transkontinentale Kontakte und kultureller Austausch (15.–19. Jahrhundert)/Para uma História das relações luso-alemãs: contactos transcontinentais e intercâmbio cultural (século XV–XIX)*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2021.
- 1371 Horst, Thomas, and Wellington Bernardelli Silva Filho. "O «global player» Anselm Eckart SJ (1721–1809) e sua contribuição à História Natural e Etnografia da Amazônia no século XVIII." In *Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutsch-portugiesischen Beziehungen: transkontinentale Kontakte und kultureller Austausch (15.–19. Jahrhundert)/Para uma História das relações luso-alemãs: contactos transcontinentais e intercâmbio cultural (século XV–XIX)*, edited by Yvonne Hendrich, Thomas Horst, and Jürgen Pohle, 181–215. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2021.

**Eliano, Giovanni Battista (1530–1589)**

- 1372 Colombo, Emanuele. "A proposito di Giovanni Battista Eliano SJ (1530–1589): note a margine di *A Jewish Jesuit*, di Robert Clines." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 90: 137–152, 2021.

**Ellacuría Beascochea, Ignacio (1930–1989)**

- 1373 Maier, Martin. "'Contemplativus In Actione Iustitiae' – The Testimony of the Murdered Jesuits of El Salvador." In *The Journal of the Macau Ricci Institute*, 9:18–26, 2020.
- 1374 Wang, Pablo Juan. "Romero, Jesuit Martyrs in El Salvador, and Pope Francis in the Mission of Promoting Peace and Reconciliation." In *The Journal of the Macau Ricci Institute*, 9:27–36, 2020.
- 1375 Dulle, Jr., Tim. "The Witness of the Central American Martyrs: A Social Justice Aesthetic at U.S. Jesuit Colleges and Universities." In *U.S. Catholic Historian*, 39:105–126, 2021.
- 1376 Maier, Martin. "Ignacio Ellacuría and a Culture of Shared Frugality." In *The Journal of the Macau Ricci Institute*, 62–65, 2021.
- 1377 Quinn, Kevin P. "Is a Different Kind of Jesuit University Possible Today?: The Legacy of Ignacio Ellacuría, SJ." In *Studies in the Spirituality of Jesuits*, 53/1, 2021.
- 1378 Senent de Frutos, Juan Antonio, editor. *Espiritualidad, saberes y transformación social desde Ellacuría*. Granada: Comares, 2021.
- 1379 Sols Lucia, José, and María Elisabeth de los Ríos Uriarte. "Todo está conectado: Ante la crisis del coronavirus, la filosofía de la realidad histórica de Ignacio Ellacuría como fundamento de la teología de la ecología integral." In *Revista Iberoamericana de Teología*, 17/32: 73–84, 2021.

**Enis, Tadeáš Xaver (1714–1769)**

See: 1636.

**Entrecolles, François-Xavier d' (1644–1741)**

- 1380 Schöneweiß, Feng. "Text, Materialität und Monumentalität. Der Brief François-Xavier Dentrecolles' aus dem Jahr 1722 und die Chinesischen Monumentalvasen in den Staatlichen Kunstsammlungen Dresden." In *Keramos. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft der Keramikfreunde*, 3–22, 2020.

**Estêvão, Tomás (1547–1619)**

See: 1172.

**Etxeberria Sagastume, Juan José (1966– )**

- 1381 Zaldívar, Jon Igelmo, Pereda Herrero, Visitación, Fernández Nogueira, Donna. "Envisioning higher education in the 21st century: A Conversation with Juan José Etxeberria, SJ, at Deusto University of the Society of Jesus." In *Encounters in Theory and History of Education*, 18:151–164, 2017.

**Eximeno, Antonio (1729–1809)**

- 1382 Hernández Mateos, Alberto. "'Utile dulci': modelos didáctico-musicales y género literario en las *Investigaciones musicales de Don Lazarillo Vizcardi*, de Antonio Eximeno (1729–1809)." In *Bulletin of Spanish Studies*, 98:1411–1442, 2021.

**Fabri, Honoré (1607–1688)**

- 1383 Galluzzi, Paolo. "Gassendi and *l'Affaire Galilée* of the Laws of Motion." In *Science in Context*, 13:509–545, 2000.

**Fauque, Elzéar (1694–1772)**

- 1384 Verwimp, Régis. "Un célèbre inconnu: le père Fauque, fondateur des missions oyapockoises (Guyane française) – XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle." In *Les oubliés de l'histoire. Actes du 134e Congrès national des sociétés historiques et scientifiques*, edited by Régis Bertrand and Jean Duma, 215–222. Paris: Editions du CTHS, 2012.

**Faure, Pierre (1904–1988)**

See: 535.

**Favre, Pierre, Saint (1506–1546)**

See also : 82, 83.

- 1385 Cortese, Matthew D. ""Para ordenar lo íntimo de su vida:" St. Pierre Favre on Chastity and Trinitarian Prayer." In *Review for Religious: New Series*, 1:47–60, 2021.

- 1386 Sweeney, Jon M. *Peter Faber: A Saint for Turbulent Times*. Chicago: Loyola Press, 2021.

**Febrés, Andrés (1734–1790)**

- 1387 Manca di Nissa, Michele. "Andres Febrès S.J. e l'orologio solare del Duca Mattei". In *Accademie & biblioteche d'Italia. Semestrale di cultura delle biblioteche e delle istituzioni culturali*, 15 (2021) 125–137.

- 1388 Pes, Emanuele, and Gertrudis Payàs. "Andrés Febrés, lingüista esule in Sardegna (1783 ca – 1790)." In *Scripta*, 17:139–75, 2021.

**Fenicio, Jacobo (c.1558–1632)**

- 1389 Čisárik, Dominik. "Narrative Strategies of the Iberian Jesuit Orientalism: Common Practices of Religious and Social Refutations in the Works of José de Acosta and Jacobo Fenicio." In *Studia Orientalia Slovaca*, 20:69–108, 2021.
- 1390 Muru, Cristina. "The People of the Nilgiris in Giacomo Fenicio's Account." In *Global Perspectives in Modern Italian Culture: Knowledge and Representation of the World in Italy from the Sixteenth to the Early Nineteenth Century*, edited by Guido Abbattista, 109–127. New York and London: Routledge, 2021.

**Ferrari, Gregorio (1579–1659)**

- 1391 Zardin, Danilo. "Sugli scritti del Padre Gregorio Ferrari (1579–1659). Prime note di lettura." In *L'eresia della preghiera: Gesuiti e Pelagini tra Lombardia e Veneto nel Seicento*, edited by Guido Mongini, 43–73. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso, 2021.

**Ferraris, Giovanni Francesco (1624–1671)**

- 1392 Yang, Hongfan, and Thierry Meynard. "To Wear or not to Wear a Hat during Mass? The Canton Conference and Giovanni Francesco de Ferraris SJ's Report of 1668." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 90:5–61, 2021.

**Ferrer Muñoz, Manuel (1920–2009)**

- 1393 Titos Martínez, Manuel. *Manuel Ferrer S.I. Iglesia, educación y montaña (1920–2009)*. Albolote, Granada: Editorial Comares, 2020.

**Fessard, Gaston (1897–1978)**

See also: 1239.

- 1394 Geroulanos, Stefanos. "Heterogeneities, Slave-Princes, and Marshall Plans: Schmitt's Reception in Hegel's France." In *Modern Intellectual History*, 8:531–560, 2011.

**Figueira, Luís (1574–1643)**

See: 1172.

**Florencia, Francisco de (1619–1695)**

See also: 1720.

- 1395 Dyck, Jason. "La parte censurada de la Historia de la Provincia de Francisco de Florencia." In *Estudios de Historia Novohispana*, 44:141–188, 2011.

**Franchi, Girolamo (1667–1718)**

- 1396 n/a. "The funeral (*more sinico*) of the Jesuit P. Girolamo Franchi." In *Matteo Ripa, Giornale (1705–1724)*, Vol. III (1716–1720): *Introduzione, Testo Critico e Appendice Documentaria*, edited by Michele Fatica, 290–96, Napoli: UniorPress, 2021.

**Fritz, Samuel (1654–1725)**

- 1397 Martínez, Carolina. "Patagones en el mapa del Amazonas de Samuel Fritz (1707)." In *Terra Brasilis (Nova Série)*. Vol. 14, 2020.
- 1398 Saladin, Irina (born Pawlowsky). "Jesuit Missions and the Transfer of Local Knowledge: Early Modern Cartography between Amazon, Orinoco and Europe." In *Aushandlungen Religiösen Wissens - Negotiated Religious Knowledge: Verfahren, Synergien und produktive Konkurrenzen in der Vormoderne – Methods, Interactions and Productive Rivalries in Premodern Times*, edited by Markus Thome, Annette Gerok-Reiter, and Anne Mariss, 245–265. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2020.

**Fróis, Luís (1532–1597)**

See also: 1630, 754.

- 1399 Resende, Maria Helena de. "O outro civilizational: O Japão do século XVI visto pelos olhos de um jesuítia português." In *Revista de História das Ideias*, 35, 2d ser.:279–299, 2017.
- 1400 Suzuki, Mihoko. "Early Modern European Encounters with Japan Luis Frois and Engelbert Kaempfer." In *A Companion to the Global Renaissance: English Literature and Culture in the Era of Expansion, 1500–1700, Second Edition*, edited by Jyotsna G. Singh, 95–114. Hoboken, N.J.: John Wiley & Sons, 2021.
- 1401 Wyss-Giacosa, Paola von. "Through the Eyes of Idolatry: Pignorria's 1615 Argument on the Conformità of Idols from the West and East Indies with Egyptian Gods." In *Through Your*

*Eyes: Religious Alterity and the Early Modern Western Imagination*, edited by Giovanni Tarantino and Paola von Wyss-Giacosa, 103–144. Leiden: Brill, 2021.

**Furczyk, Alojzy Adolf (1903–1992)**

- 1402 Augustynek, Stanisław. "Furczyk Alojzy Adolf SJ." In *Słownik biograficzny polskich archiwistów kościelnych*, edited by Magdalena Ficoń and Józef Marecki, 2:46–50. Kraków: Wydawnictwo Unum, 2021.

**García de Vargas, Juan (1652–1717)**

- 1403 García de Vargas, Juan. *Elucitada grammatica latina ad strictam artem redacta: introducción, edición, traducción y notas*. Edited by María Luisa Harto Trujillo. Cáceres: Universidad de Extremadura, 2020.

**García Gutiérrez, Fernando (1928–2018)**

- 1404 Barlés Báguena, Elena, editor. *Fernando García Gutiérrez. Pionero del Arte Japonés en España*. Real Academia de Bellas Artes de Santa Isabel de Hungría, Sevilla and Asociación de Amistad Hispano Japonesa Hasekura, Coria del Río, Sevilla, 2021.

**García Ruiz de Medina, Juan (1927–2000)**

- 1405 López-Gay, Jesús. "In Remembrance of the Historian Juan G. Ruiz-de-Medina, S.J." In *Bulletin of Portuguese - Japanese Studies*, 145–149, 2000.

**Garraghan, Gilbert J. (1871–1942)**

See: 1798.

**Gaubil, Antoine (1689–1759)**

- 1406 Hellman, Lisa. "Drawing the Lines: Translation and Diplomacy in the Central Asian Borderlands." In *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 82:485–501, 2021.

**Gazolas, Joaquín (1655–1698)**

- 1407 Page, Carlos A. "El Padre Joaquín Gazolas SJ, primer rector del convictorio de Nuestra Señora de Monserrat. Orígenes y primeros tiempos de la Institución." In *Revista de la Junta Provincial de Historia de Córdoba*, 9:119–136, 2004.

**Gelpi, Donald L. (1934–2011)**

- 1408 Markey, John J., and Greg Zuschlag. "The Foundational Theology of Donald Gelpi, SJ." In *American Journal of Theology & Philosophy*, 38:167–178, 2017.

**Gerard, John (1545–1612)**

- 1409 Lake, Peter, and Michael C. Questier. "Polemic, Memory and Emotion: John Gerard and the Writing of the Counter-Reformation in England." In *Reformation Reputations: The Power of the Individual in English Reformation History*, edited by David Crankshaw and George Gross, 393–419, Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.

**Geronimo, Francesco de, Saint (1642–1716)**

- 1410 Sodano, Giulio. "Francesco de Geronimo: Motivi e contesto di un successo devozionale." In "...Nelle Indie di quaggiù": *San Francesco de Geronimo e i processi di evangelizzazione nel Mezzogiorno moderno: Atti del Convegno di Studio (Grottaglie, 6 e 7 maggio 2005)*, edited by Mario Spedicato, 159–172. Galatina: Edipan, 2006.
- 1411 Occhip bianco, Francesco, ed. *Gli scritti di san Francesco de Geronimo S.I.* [s.l.]: Lulu.com, 2017.
- 1412 Occhip bianco, Francesco, ed. *Il bestiario di san Francesco de Geronimo S.I.* [s.l.]: Lulu.com, 2017.
- 1413 Occhip bianco, Francesco, ed. *Maria, nemica del peccato. Meditazioni mariane di san Francesco de Geronimo S.I.* [s.l.]: Lulu.com, 2017.
- 1414 Occhip bianco, Francesco. *Il vero volto del padre Francesco de Geronimo.* [s.l.]: Lulu.com, 2018.
- 1415 Occhip bianco, Francesco, ed. *Inni E Canti in Onore di San Francesco de Geronimo.* [s.l.]: Lulu.com, 2020.

**Gilij, Filippo Salvatore (1721–1789)**

See also: 1477.

- 1416 Arias, Santa. "The intellectual conquest of the Orinoco: Filippo Salvatore Gilij's *Saggio di storia americana* (1780–1784)." In *Troubled Waters: Rivers in Latin American Imagination*, edited by Laura Pettinaroli, 55–79. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota, 2013.
- 1417 Pache, Matthias, Arjan Mossel, and Willem F. H. Adelaar. "Language diversity, contact and change in the Americas: The model

of Filippo Salvatore Gilij (1721–1789)." In *Language Contact and Change in Mesoamerica and Beyond*, edited by Karen Dakin, Claudia Parodi, and Natalie Operstein, 356–383. Philadelphia and Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2017.

### **Ginneken, Jacobus van (1877–1945)**

- 1418 Noordegraaf, Jan. "Doch in zijn verzen bulken de opgewondenheden'. Jac. van Ginneken over Willem Bilderdijk." In *Het Bilderdijk-Museum*, 29: 33–34, 2002.
- 1419 Derkx, Marjet. "Ginneken, Jacques van." In *Nijmeegse Biografieën*, edited by Paul Begheyn, 1:48–49. Nijmegen: Verloren, 2004.
- 1420 Brabers, Jan. "Ginneken, Jacques van." In *Christelijke encyclopedie*, edited by George Harinck, 1: 666–667. 3D rev. ed. Kampen: Kok, 2005.
- 1421 Daalder, Saskia. "Voorlichting over dialectologie in de bezettingsjaren. Jac. van Ginneken (1877–1945) en de Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen." In *Voortgang. Jaarboek voor de Neerlandistiek*, 23:323–354, 2005.

### **Girard, Jean-Baptiste (1680–1733)**

- 1422 Zorrilla, Natalia Lorena. "Mística y seducción: el *affaire Cadière-Girard* y el triunfo de la racionalidad ilustrada en Thérèse philosophie." In *Çedille. Revista de estudios franceses*, 447–475, 2016.

### **Gi ycki, Paweł (1692–1762)**

- 1423 Betlej, Andrzej. *Paweł Giżycki SJ. Architekt polski XVIII wieku*. Cracow: Towarzystwo Naukowe "Societas Vistulana", 2003.

### **Gomes, António (1595–?)**

- 1424 Newitt, Malyn ed. and trans. *Journey with Father Anónio Gomes Made to the Empire of Manomotapa* (*Viagem q`Fez o Padre Antº Gomes... ao Império de Manomotapa*). Oxforg: Oxford University Press, for the British Academy, 2021.

### **Gonzaga Jaeger, Luis (1666–1747)**

See: 1425.

### **González de Santa Cruz, Roque, Saint (1576–1628)**

- 1425 Nunes, Jefferson Aldemir. "A construção da imagem de Roque González de Santa Cruz a partir do olhar de outros je-

suítas: Carlos Teschauer e Luís Gonzaga Jaeger, século XX.” In *Semina - Revista dos Pós-Graduandos em História da UPF*, 20:137–152, 2021.

### **González Faus, José Ignacio (1933– )**

- 1426 Vitoria, Javier, and José Ignacio González Faus. *Conversaciones con José Ignacio González Faus*. Madrid: PPC Editorial, 2014.

### **Gracián y Morales, Baltasar (1601–1658)**

- 1427 Pécora Alcir. “Gracián e Vieira: o lugar do ‘mistério.’” In *Elipsis*, 12:173–190, 2014.
- 1428 Blanco, Emilio. “«Chatarra por oro y oro por chatarra»: Francisco Umbral y Baltasar Gracián.” In *Hipogrifo*, 9:315–326, 2021.

### **Grandami, Jacques (1588–1672)**

- 1429 Ottmann, Henning. “Die Astronomie der Jesuiten (Scheiner, Grandami, Riccioli, Kircher).” In *Titelblätter, Titelkupfer, Frontispize: Bucheröffnungen von "Narrenschiff" bis "Alice im Wunderland"*, by Henning Ottmann, 167–178. Stuttgart: J.B. Metzler, 2020.

### **Grande, Rutilio (1928–1977)**

- 1430 Cardenal, Rodolfo. *Vida, pasión y muerte del jesuita Rutilio Grande*. 1st ed. San Salvador, El Salvador: UCA Editores, 2017.

### **Grassi, Giovanni (1775–1849)**

- 1431 n/a, *Georgetown's Second Founder: Fr. Giovanni Grassi's News on the Present Condition of the Republic of the United States of North America*. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press, 2021.

### **Gravina, Girolamo (1602–1662)**

- 1432 Mendolia Calella, Michele. “P. Girolamo Gravina S.J. (1602–1662). Missionario in Cina, nome cinese: Kia Yi Mou Kieou Tchang.” In *Intorcettiana*, 3: 88–93, 2021.

### **Greeve, Henri de (1892–1974, Jesuit until 1934)**

- 1433 Winkeler, Lodewijk. “Greeve, Henri de.” In *Christelijke encyclopedie*, edited by George Harinck, 2:710. 3D rev. ed. Kampen: Kok, 2005.

**Grimaldi, Claudio Filippo (1638–1712)**

See also: 1878.

- 1434 Golvers, Noël. "The China Jesuits and Canon Law in defense of a possible baptism of the Qing Emperor, against Domingos de Navarrete, Op (Macau, 1684)." In *Euphrosyne*, NS 49:261–277, 2021.

**Guadalaxara, Thomás de (1648–1720)**

See: 1814.

**Gurgacz, Władysław (1914–1949)**

- 1435 Dorosz, Krzysztof. "'Rozdawaj siebie... twej braci!'. O duchowej drodze ks. Władysława Gurgacza SJ." In *Studia Bobolana*, 32:71–90, 2021.

**Hallerstein, Augustin (1703–1774)**

- 1436 Minho, Kim. "One from the East, One from the West: the Uneasy Encounters between Hong Tae-yong and Augustin Hallerstein in Mid-Eighteenth Century Beijing." In *Acta Koreana*, 20:501–528, 2017.

**Hanipaux, Joseph-Urbain (1805–1872)**

- 1437 Belleau, Romain. "Joseph-Urbain Hanipaux (1805–1872), prêtre et jésuite de Donjeux (Haute-Marne) à l'île Manitouline (Ontario, Canada): Missawakwat, 'l'arbre puissant à deux branches.'" In *Les Cahiers haut-marnais*, 39–97, 2019.

**Harman, Georg (1617–1679)**

See: 1673.

**Hell, Miksa (1720–1792)**

- 1438 Aspaas, Per Pippin, and Truls Lynne Hansen. "Geomagnetism by the North Pole, anno 1769: The Magnetic Observations of Maximilian Hell during his Venus Transit Expedition." In *Centaurus*, 49:138–164, 2007.

**Henrici, Peter (1928–)**

- 1439 Fink, Urban, and Peter Henrici. *Rückblick. Ereignisse und Erlebnisse*. Zofingen: Inländische Mission, 2021.

**Hervás y Panduro, Lorenzo (1735–1809)**

- 1440 Zamora Munné, Juan Clemente. "Hervás y la filología moderna." In *Alfinge. Revista de filología*, 14:149–156, 2002.
- 1441 Guasti, Niccolò. "Lorenzo Hervás y Panduro ante los censores de la Real Academia de la Historia. La traducción española de la 'Idea dell'universo.'" In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrilaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 479–489. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.

**Hnilica, Pavol (1921–2006)**

- 1442 Hlad, Lubomír. "Princíp spoluvykúpenia ako esencia fatimsky inšpirovanej mariológie Pavla M. Hnilicu Historicko-teologická štúdia." In *Studia theologica (Czech Republic)*, 23:125–150, 2021.

**Hopkins, Gerard Manley (1844–1889)**

- 1443 Bennett, Sr., Gaymon L. "Gerard Manley Hopkins on Planet Earth." In *Dialog*, 42:161–166, 2003.
- 1444 Starčević, Mirko. "Gerard Manley Hopkins and the Ecological Balance of Wildness." In *Umjetnost rijecči*, 63:179–195, 2019.
- 1445 Adamson, William Robert. *Mine Own Familiar Friend: The Relationship between Gerard Hopkins and Robert Bridges*. Oxford, U.K.: Peter Lang, 2021.
- 1446 Antony, Dr. A. G.M. Hopkins' Poetry Preaches the Word of God. Chennai: Notion Press, 2021.
- 1447 Ripatrazone, Nicholas. "Wild Creativity: Gerard Manley Hopkins." In *Wild Belief: Poets and Prophets in the Wilderness*, by Nick Ripatrazone, 27–46. Minneapolis, Minn.: Broadleaf Books, 2021.
- 1448 Thornton, R. K. R., ed. *The Collected Works of Gerard Manley Hopkins. Volume VI: Sketches and Scholarly Studies. Part I: Academic, Classical, and Lectures on Poetry*. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2021.
- 1449 Meconi, David. "At Once What Christ Is: The Deifying Poetry of Gerard Manley Hopkins." In *Logos*, 24:116–135, 2021.

**Horský-Anslo, Pavol (1924–1995)**

- 1450 Csontos, Ladislav. "Father Pavol Horský-Anslo SJ: rich through his poverty and always ready for self-sacrifice." In

*Watersources from the Rock: Slovak Jesuit's Testimony of Faith in the Times of Communist persecution*, by Ladislav Csontos, 174–186. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Collegium Bobolatum, 2021.

### Huelin Benítez, Carlos (1940–2011)

- 1451 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. "Un todoterreno pastoral. Semblanza de Carlos Huelin Benítez, SJ." In *Jesús de Nazaret de mano de María. 1. La infancia de Jesús*, edited by Angelita Gómez Rubio, José Luis Saborido Cursach, and Elisa Calderón Aguilar, 6–10. Madrid: PPC Editorial, 2020.

### Hugo, Herman (1588–1629)

- 1452 De Magistris, Maria Concetta, and Bartolomeo Sorge. *Un gesuita felice: testamento spirituale*. Milano: Edizioni Terra Santa, 2021.
- 1453 Rosa Delgado, Pilar de la. "La guerra de los Ochenta Años en el teatro y en la narrativa: Maastricht y Breda." *Hipogrifo*, 9/1:519–541, 2021.

### Huijbers, Bernard (1922–2003, Jesuit until 1974)

- 1454 Bot, Richard Edgar O. A. "Huijbers, Bernard." In *Christelijke encyclopedie*, edited by George Harinck, 2:818–819. Kampen: Kok, 2005.

### Hurtado de Mendoza, Pedro (1578–1651)

- 1455 Hanke, Miroslav. "Hurtado de Mendoza on the 'Moral' Modality." In *Studia neoaristotelica*, 18:69–97, 2021.

### Hürth, Franz (1880–1963)

- 1456 Daufratshofer, Matthias. *Das päpstliche Lehramt auf dem Prüfstand der Geschichte. Franz Hürth SJ als "Holy Ghostwriter" von Pius XI. und Pius XII.* Wien and Basel and Freiburg: Herder, 2021.

### Hutter, Thomas (1696–1745)

- 1457 Sito, Jakub. "The Sculptor Thomas Hutter, the Unrealized Jesuit Missionary." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*. Vol. 50, 2002.

### Inchofer, Melchior (1585–1648)

- 1458 Beretta, Francesco. "Melchior Inchofer et l'hérésie de Galilée:

Censure doctrinale et hiérarchie intellectuelle.” In *Journal of Modern European History*, 3:23–49, 2005.

### **Intorcetta, Prospero (1626–1696)**

See also: 670.

- 1459 Abbate, Fabio Maria. *Prospero Intorcetta S.J. un gesuita piazzese missionario in Cina*. Caltanissetta: Edizione Lussografica, 2018.
- 1460 Magnani, Arianna. “Genova, la Cina ed Intorcetta.” In *Intorcettiana*, 3: 50–55, 2021.
- 1461 Mutian, Guo. “Intorcetta. L’eroe degli scambi tra Cina e Occidente.” In *Intorcettiana*, 3: 48–49, 2021.

### **Isla, José Francisco de (1703–1781)**

See: 1036.

### **Iturriaga, José Mariano de (1717–1787)**

- 1462 Iturriaga, José Mariano de. *Californiada: épica sagrada y propaganda jesuítica en Nueva España (1740): edición crítica, traducción y comentario filológico*. Edited by Fernando Navarro Antolín. Huelva: Universidad de Huelva, 2019.

### **Jackson, Paul (1937–2020)**

- 1463 Edwin, Joseph Victor. *A New Spirit in Christian-Muslim Relations in India: Three Jesuit Pioneers*. Delhi: Indian Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge (ISPCK), 2021.

### **Janczak, Władysław (1920–2006)**

- 1464 Ihnatowicz, Mateusz. “Prowincja Wielkopolsko-Mazowiecka jezuitów za kadencji prowincjała o. Władysława Janczaka Si w dokumentacji resortu bezpiecze stwa (1968–1973).” In *Studia Gdańskie*, 43: 97–113, 2018.

### **Javier, Francisco, Saint (1506–1552)**

See also: 55, 82, 83, 100, 105, 113.

- 1465 Begheyn, Paul and Schillemans, Robert. “Franciscus Xaverius (1506–1552) en de jezuïeten in Amsterdam.” In *Bulletin Stichting Vrienden van Museum Amstelkring Ons' Lieve Heer op Solder*, 22: 7–15, 2005.
- 1466 Brinkman, Gerrit, and Auke Jelsma. “Franciscus Xaverius.”

- In *Wie is wie in de mystiek*, edited by Gerrit Brinkman and Auke Jelsma, 103–104. Averbode and Kampen: Altiora and Ten Have, 2006.
- 1467 Cabezudo Astráin, José. “Huellas de la familia de San Francisco Xavier en Navarra.” In *Pregón Siglo XXI*, 51:74–75, 2018.
- 1468 Umberger, Emily. “A Tale of Two Saints at San Xavier del Bac.” In *Kiva*, 85:134–160, 2019.
- 1469 Ferreira, Sílvia Maria Cabrita Nogueira Amaral da Silva, and Maria João Pereira Coutinho. “Aplausos e triunfos em louvor de S. Francisco Xavier: As festas de beatificação nas cidades de Lisboa, Porto e Luanda.” In *Missão, espiritualidade e arte em São Francisco Xavier: textos do encontro científico pela ocasião dos 400 anos de beatificação de São Francisco Xavier, ocorrida a 25 de outubro de 1619, pelo Papa Paulo V e do ciclo pictórico da sacristia da igreja de São Roque, da autoria de André Reinoso*, edited by Maria Margarida Montenegro, 160–209. Lisbon: Santa Casa da Misericórdia de Lisboa, 2020.
- 1470 Fleming, Alison C. “The Role of Multiple Frontispieces in the *Cultus Sancti Francisci Xaverii*.” In *Gateways to the Book. Frontispieces and Title Pages in Early Modern Europe*, edited by Claus Zittel, Nils Büttner, and Gitta Bertram, 475–505. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 1471 Gaune, Rafael, and Montt Strabucchi, María. “The Missionary in the World: The Invention of the Soul of Saint Francis Xavier in an Anonymous Sermon: The East, Quito and Rome, 18th Century.” *Mission Studies*, 38/1:7–30, 2021.
- 1472 Guibert, José María. *El viaje de Javier: un itinerario de discernimiento*. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 2021.
- 1473 Kandolkar, Vishvesh Prabhakar. “Itinerant Saint: The Architecture of Golden Goa and the 1952 Exposition of St. Francis Xavier's Relics.” In *Journal of Hindu Studies*, 14:149–170, 2021.
- 1474 Miller, Rachel. “From ‘Apostle of Japan’ to ‘Apostle of All the Christian World’: The Iconography of St. Francis Xavier and the Global Catholic Church.” In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 9:415–437, 2021.
- 1475 Rueda, Mario. “El milagroso suceso al cortar el brazo de San Francisco Javier.” In *Pregón Siglo XXI*, 55:78–80, 2020.

### **Javorka, Vendelín (1882–1966)**

See: 1014.

**Jogues, Isaac, Saint (1607–1646)**

- 1476 Turgeon, Laurier. "Les Relations des jésuites entre hagiographie et ethnographie: traduire les récits de captivité du père Isaac Jogues." In *Regards croisés sur le Canada et la France: voyages et relations du XVI<sup>e</sup> au XX<sup>e</sup> siècle*, edited by Pierre Guillaume and Laurier Turgeon, 91–105. Laval: Presses de l'Université Laval, 2005.

**Juárez Díaz, Gaspar (1731–1804)**

- 1477 Juárez, Gaspar, and Filippo Luigi Gilii. *Observaciones fitológicas: Sobre algunas plantas exóticas introducidas en Roma*. Edited by José Luis Narvaja and Miguel de Asúa. San Miguel (Buenos Aires, Argentina): Institut für Weltkirche und Mission and Facultades de Filosofía y Teología de San Miguel and Instituto Thomas Falkner, SJ., 2019.

**Kamel, Georg Joseph (1661–1706)**

- 1478 Madulid, Domingo, Esperanza Maribel Agoo, and Šebestián Kroupa. "Georg Joseph Kamel." In *The Collectors: Creating Hans Sloane's Extraordinary Herbarium*, edited by Mark Carine, 174–179. London: Natural History Museum, 2020.

**Kanižlić, Antun (1699–1777)**

See also: 826.

- 1479 Missoni, Ivan. "Ljubav Božja kao odvratiteljica od zavodljivih napasti u Kanižlićevoj *Svetoj Rožaliji*." In *Radovi Zavoda za znanstveni i umjetnički rad u Požegi*, 8:67–77, 2019.

**Kašić, Bartol (1575–1650)**

- 1480 Pandžić, Zvonko. "Von Coimbra nach Tobol'sk. Grammatik und Mission in der Slavia." In *Historiographia Linguistica*, 44:72–134, 2017.

**Kavanaugh, John F. (1941–2012)**

- 1481 Romero, M. Ross. "Jesuit Philosophy as a Way of Life: The Contributions of W. Norris Clarke and John F. Kavanaugh." *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia*, 76/4:1425–50, 2021.

**Kilsdonk, Jan van (1917–2008)**

- 1482 Begheyn, Paul. "Kilsdonk, Jan van." In *Christelijke encyclopedie*.

*die*, edited by George Harinck, 2:1017. 3D rev. ed. Kampen: Kok, 2005.

**Kino, Eusebio Francisco (1644–1711)**

- 1483 Ferlan, Claudio. *Eusebio Francesco Chini e il suo tempo. Una riflessione storica*, by Claudio Ferlan. Trent: Fondazione Bruno Kessler Press, 2012.
- 1484 Arriaga Valenzuela, Luis. "Un jesuita en búsqueda de la geografía ignorada." In *Kino en California. Textos, cartografías y testimonios 1683–1711*, edited by Carlos Lazcano Sahagún and Gabriel Gómez Padilla, 11–14. Tlaquepaque, Jalisco: ITESO, 2021.
- 1485 Lazcano Sahagún, Carlos, and Gabriel Gómez Padilla, eds. *Kino en California. Textos, cartografías y testimonios 1683–1711*. Tlaquepaque, Jalisco: ITESO, 2021.
- 1486 Rodríguez Camarena, Omar, and Nydia Pineda de Avila. "La circulación de saberes celestes para la conquista terrenal: Eusebio Kino como misionero matemático." In *Los saberes jesuitas en la primera globalización (siglos XVI–XVII)*, edited by Jaime Marroquín Arredondo, Cynthia Radding, and Angélica Morales Sarabia, 202–237. Ciudad de México: Siglo XXI, editores, 2021.

**Kircher, Athanasius (1601–1680)**

See also: 945, 1208.

- 1487 Vermeir, Koen. "The magic of the magic lantern (1660–1700): on analogical demonstration and the visualization of the invisible." In *British Journal for the History of Science*, 38:127–159, 2005.
- 1488 Winand, Jean. "Un Frankenstein sémiotique: les hiéroglyphes d'Athanase Kircher." In *Signata, Annales des sémiotiques*, 9:213–251, 2018.
- 1489 Givon, Yuval. "A Tale of Dynastic Change in China: The Ming–Qing Transition through Athanasius Kircher SJ's *China illustrata* (1667)". In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 88/175: 49–101. 2019.
- 1490 Fiore, Camilla S. *Athanasius Kircher: Natura e antico nella Roma del Seicento*. Rome: De Luca Editori d'Arte, 2020.
- 1491 Bähr Andreas. "Der Name der Unsterblichkeit: Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz und Athanasius Kircher." In *Saeculum*, 71:111–142, 2021.

- 1492 Folin, Marco. "Le tre Babilonie di Henri Estienne, Maarten van Heemskerck e Athanasius Kircher." In *IN\_BO. Ricerche e Progetti per Il Territorio, la Città e l'architettura*, 12:20–49, 2021.
- 1493 Tutino, Stefania. "An Unexpected Ally." In *A Fake Saint and the True Church: The Story of a Forgery in Seventeenth-Century Naples*, by Stefania Tutino, 47–60. New York, N.Y.: Oxford University Press, 2021.
- 1494 Valentino, Michele. "Visioni disegnate. Le ricerche di Athanasius Kircher tra interpretazione e risoluzione della realtà / Drawn Visions. Athanasius Kircher's research between interpretation and resolution of reality." In *Disegno*, 9:85–96, 2021.

#### **Kleyn, Simon (1626–1679)**

- 1495 Hedquist, Valerie. "Dutch Genre Painting as Religious Art: Gabriel Metsu's Roman Catholic Imagery." In *Art History*, 31:159–186, 2008.

#### **Kochanski, Adam Adamandy (1631–1700)**

- 1496 Fukś, Henryk. "Three mathematical papers of Adam Adamandy Kochański - annotated English translation." In *Antiquitates Mathematicae*, 9:31–65, 2015.
- 1497 Fukś, Henryk. "Magic Squares of Subtraction of Adam Adamandy Kochański." In *Research in History and Philosophy of Mathematics. The Cshpm 2016 Annual Meeting in Calgary, Alberta*, edited by Dirk Schlimm and Maria Zack, 81–95. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2018.

#### **Kohlmann, Anthony (1771–1836)**

See: 1210.

#### **Konščak, Ferdinand (Consag, Fernando) (1703–1759)**

- 1498 Altic, Mirela. "Baja California in 1739: An Early Exploration by Ferdinand Konščak." In *Terrae incognitae*, 47:106–126, 2015.
- 1499 Morales Sarabia, Angélica. "La expedición por la costa oriental de la antigua California de Fernando Consag (1746). Una mirada etnográfica a sus prácticas cartográficas." In *Los saberes jesuitas en la primera globalización (siglos XVI–XVII)*, edited by Jaime Marroquín Arredondo, Cynthia Radding, and Angélica Morales Sarabia, 160–201. Ciudad de México: Siglo XXI, editores, 2021.

**Korec, Ján Chryzostom (1924–2015)**

- 1500 Csontos, Ladislav. "Cardinal Ján Chryzostom Korec SJ: bishop secret and martyr for the faith." In *Watersources from the Rock: Slovak Jesuit's Testimony of Faith in the Times of Communist persecution*, by Ladislav Csontos, 102–117. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Collegium Bobolanum, 2021.

**Kossakowski, Remigian Korwin (1730–1811?)**

- 1501 Girininkait , Veronika. "Letters of Remigian Korwin Kossakowski (Remigijus Korvin Kosakovskis 1730–1780) in the Vilnius University Library." in *Pod Znakiem Orła i Pogoni*, 18–51, 2021 .

**Kostka, Stanislas, Saint (1550–1568)**

- 1502 Nieciecki, Jan. "Nagrobek Branickich i kaplica św. Stanisława Kostki. Obrońcy rzeczypospolitej przed „Pohańcem” w kościele jezuitów w Krakowie." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*. Vol. 50, 2002.
- 1503 Buszewicz, Elwira. "Ognista miłość. Oda Macieja Kazimierza Sarbiewskiego do Świętego Stanisława Kostki." In *Terminus*, 23/1/58:55–80, 2021.
- 1504 Turek, Waldemar. "Le Lettere dei sovrani della Polonia ai Papi circa la canonizzazione del beato Stanislao Kostka." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 32:91–113, 2021.

**Kozłowiecki, Adam (1911–2007)**

- 1505 Augustynek, Stanisław. "Cardinal Adam Kozłowiecki SJ (1911–2007), the first Metropolitan Archbishop of Lusaka." In *Folia Historica Cracoviensis*, 23:1–35, 2017.

**Krapka, Emil (1925–2017)**

- 1506 Csontos, Ladislav. "Father Emil Krapka SJ: the doyen of catholic theology in Slovakia." In *Watersources from the Rock: Slovak Jesuit's Testimony of Faith in the Times of Communist persecution*, by Ladislav Csontos, 232–254. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Collegium Bobolanum, 2021.

**Kravina von Cronstain, Theodor (1720–1789)**

- 1507 Južnič, Stanislav. "Theodor Kravina Cronstain i njegove veze s isusovačkim kolegijem u Varaždinu (Obljeetnica četvrtine tisućljeća imenovanja Varaždinskog profesora Cronstaina

Rektorom Theresianum u be u)." In *Radovi Zavoda za znanstveni rad Varaždin*, 28:353–366, 2017.

### **Kresa, Jakub (1648–1715)**

See: 1782.

### **Krusinski, Judasz Tadeusz (1675–1753)**

- 1508 Popławski, Stanisław Waldemar. "Wielki nieznany – o. Tadeusz Krusinski SJ – misjonarz, dyplomata, pisarz, uczony." In *Studia Bobolanum*, 26:105–126, 2015.

### **Kwiatkiewicz, Jan (1630–1703)**

- 1509 Kwiatkiewicz, Jan. *'Phoenix rhetorum' Jana Kwiatkiewicza*. Warszawa: Wydział Polonistyki Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego, 2016.

### **Kwiatkowski, Piotr (1664–1747)**

- 1510 Olechnowicz, Emilia. "'Modnej nagości brzydkie niedostatki'. Performowanie ciała w 'Theatrum życia ludzkiego' Piotra Kwiatkowskiego." In *Pamiętnik literacki*, 112:23–41, 2021.

### **Labadie, Jean de (1610–1674, Jesuit until 1639)**

- 1511 Karels, Jan Kees. "Labadie, Jean de." In *Christelijke encyclopedie*, edited by George Harinck, 2:1080–1081. 3D rev. ed. Kampen: Kok, 2005.
- 1512 Brinkman, Gerrit, and Auke Jelsma. "Labadie, Jean de." In *Wie is wie in de mystiek*, edited by Gerrit Brinkman and Auke Jelsma, 163. Averbode and Kampen: Altiora and Ten Have, 2006.

### **Lacunza, Manuel (1731–1801)**

See: 1227.

### **Lafitau, Joseph-François (1681–1746)**

- 1513 Feest, Christian F. "Father Lafitau as ethnographer of the Iroquois." In *European Review of Native American Studies*, 15:19–25, 2001.
- 1514 Lozat, Mélanie, and Sara Petrella, eds. *La Plume et le calumet - Joseph-François Lafitau et les « sauvages ameriquains »*. Paris: Classiques Garnier, 2019.
- 1515 Rivett, Sarah. "Local Linguistics and Indigenous Cosmologies of the Early Eighteenth Century Atlantic World." In *Translat-*

*ing Nature Cross-Cultural Histories of Early Modern Science*, edited by Ralph Bauer and Jaime Marroquín Arredondo, 148–169. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2019.

### **Laínez, Diego (1512–1565)**

- 1516 Rurale, Flavio. "Diego Laínez e Carlo Borromeo." In *Diego Laínez (1512–1565) and his Generalate: Jesuit with Jewish Roots, close Confidant of Ignatius of Loyola, Preeminent Theologian of the Council of Trent*, edited by Paul Oberholzer, 289–312. Roma: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2015.
- 1517 Cía Blasco, Javier. "Las lecciones sobre la oración del P. Diego Laínez impartidas en Roma, 1557–1558." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*. 86/172: 259–299. 2017.
- 1518 Fabre, Pierre-Antoine. "Une théorie en mouvement: Lainez et les «images» entre Paris et Trente (1562 – 1563)." In *The Council of Trent: Reform and Controversy in Europe and Beyond (1545–1700). Vol. 3: Between Artists and Adventurers*, edited by Violet Soen and Wim François, 3:9–29. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2018.

### **Lalemant, Gabriel, Saint (1610–1649)**

See: 1288.

### **Lallemant (Lalemant), Jérôme (1593–1673)**

- 1519 Freitag, Florian. "Weltgeschichte as Heilsgeschichte: Typology in Mary Rowlandson's and Jérôme Lallemant's Captivity Narratives." In *Canadian Literature*, 213:100–115, 2012.

### **Lallemant, Louis (1588–1635)**

- 1520 Bartók, Tibor. "Cuore e Spirito. II. Louis Lallemant." In *Vita Nostra*, 20:79–105, 2021.
- 1521 Brouillette, André. "Embracing the Spirit: The Ignatian Pneumatology of Louis Lallemant." In *Perspectiva teológica*, 53:397–417, 2021.
- 1522 Couillaud, Louis-Marie. "Les dons du Saint-Esprit dans la 'Doctrine spirituelle' du P. Louis Lallemant: pourquoi le choix de saint Thomas?" In *Revue Thomiste*, 121:89–112, 2021.

### **Landívar Ruiz de Bustamante, Rafael (1731–1793)**

- 1523 Marín Morales, Edith. "Fe y religión, rasgo de identidad en la *Rusticatio mexicana* de Rafael Landívar." In *Pensamiento Novohispano*, 14:527–540, 2013.

- 1524 Carrillo Padilla, José Domingo. "La *Rusticatio Mexicana* de Rafael Landívar y la añoranza de la patria criolla." In *Pensamiento Novohispano*, 20:337–348, 2019.

#### **Landsheere, Willem de (1605–1666)**

- 1525 Ligtenberg, Evelyn. *De wraak van Antonius. Het pamflet van het Mirakel van Hellendoorn in historisch perspectief*. Nijverdal: Uutgeverieje 'n Boaken, 2009.

#### **Langevin, Paul-Émile (1927–2010)**

- 1526 Pelchat, Marc. "In memoriam Paul-Émile Langevin, s.j. (1927–2010)." In *Laval théologique et philosophique*, 66:251–252, 2010.

#### **Lanssel, Pierre (1579–1632)**

- 1527 Imhof, Dirk. "Petrus Lansselius and a New Edition of Plantin's Polyglot Bible: Balthasar Moretus I's Ambitious but Unrealized Polyglot Bible Project." In *Quaerendo*, 51:269–286, 2021.

#### **Lapide, Cornelius a (1567–1637)**

- 1528 García Benjumea, José Antonio. "El método en Cornelio a Lapide." In *Isidorianum*, 26: 71–107, 2017.
- 1529 Fischer, Daniel James. "The Impact of Erasmus on the 1614 Pauline Commentary of Cornelius a Lapide, S.J." In *Authority Revisited: Towards Thomas More and Erasmus in 1516*, edited by Wim François, Violet Soen, Anthony Dupont, and Andrea Aldo Robiglio, 371–411. Turnhout: Brepols, 2020.

#### **Lapšanský, Anton (?–1981)**

- 1530 Lapšanská, Anna. *Pozbierané riepky*. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2019.

#### **Lassala, Manuel (1738–1806)**

- 1531 Sebastiá Sáez, María. El mito del sacrificio virginal en el seno de los jesuitas: *La Ifigenia en Áulide* de Manuel Lassala. Castellón: Sar Alejandria Editorial, 2018.

#### **Lavalette, Antoine (1708–1767)**

- 1532 Dial, Andrew. "Antoine Lavalette, Slave Murderer: A Forgotten Scandal of the French West Indies." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/1:37–55, 2021.

**Lazzari, Pietro (1711–1789)**

- 1533 Mancini, Lorenzo. “«Amabo te, mi Murete». The letters by Paolo Manuzio to Marc’Antoine Muret and the jesuit Pietro Lazzari.” In *Bibliothecae.it*, 4:37–55, 2015.

**Le Brun, Laurent (1608–1663)**

- 1534 O’Brien, Peter. “*La Franciade* de Le Brun: poétique ovidienne de l’exil en Nouvelle-France.” In *Tangence*, 99:35–60, 2012.

**Le Cazre, Pierre (1589–1664)**

See: 1383.

**Le Jeune, Paul (1591–1664)**

See also: 474.

- 1535 McKegney, Sam W. “Second-hand Shaman: Imag(in)ing Indigeneity from Le Jeune to Pratt, Moore and Beresford.” In *Topia*, 12:25–40, 2004.
- 1536 Aschbacher, Kathrin. “Le Grand Voyage du récollet Gabriel Sagard et les Relations de 1632–1634 de Paul Lejeune.” In *Actes des Journées d’étude Sur Les écrits de la Nouvelle-France*, edited by Bernard Emont, 51–72. Paris: Le Bretteur, 2007.
- 1537 Mercier, Samuel. “Paul Le Jeune et l’utopie jésuite en Nouvelle-France.” In *Cap-aux-Diamants*, 136:4–7, 2019.
- 1538 Decock, Wim. “Neo-Thomism, Law and Society: A Prolegomenon to Further Study.” In *Neo-Thomism in Action: Law and Society Reshaped by Neo-Scholastic Philosophy, 1880–1960*, edited by Wim Decock, Bart Raymaekers, and Peter Heyman, 7–26. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2021.
- 1539 Gomez-Géraud, Marie-Christine. “Le Jésuite et les femmes: Émergence d’un modèle mystique féminin dans les Nouveaux Mondes ? (XVIe–XVIIe siècles).” In *Femmes, mysticisme et prophétisme en Europe du Moyen Âge à l’époque moderne*, edited by Denise Ardesi, Élise Boillet, and Hélène Michon, 245–258. Paris: Classiques Garnier, 2021.

**Le Moyne, Pierre (1602–1672)**

- 1540 Kapp, Volker. “Instruction des femmes et politique chrétienne dans *la Gallerie des femmes fortes* du Père Le Moyne.” In *Littératures classiques*, 39:51–66, 2000.

**Le Pers, Jean Baptiste (1675–1735)**

- 1541 Cauna, Jacques de. "En Haïti il y a trois siècles: les observations morales et prédictions d'un Jésuite (un manuscrit inédit du père Le Pers)." In *Actes des congrès nationaux des sociétés historiques et scientifiques*, 130: 204–220, 2011.

**Lecomte, Louis (1655–1728)**

- 1542 Nédelec, Claudine. "La Chine vue par un galant homme: les *Nouveaux mémoires sur l'état présent de la Chine* de Louis Lecomte." In *Oeuvres et Critiques*, XLV:105–116, 2020.

**Ledóchowski, Włodzimierz (1866–1942)**

- 1543 Palagiano, Sergio. "Pio XI e p. Włodzimierz Ledóchowski SJ, XXVI Preposito Generale della Compagnia di Gesù, nelle carte dell'Archivum Romanum Societatis Iesu: un excursus archivistico." In *Quaderni della Brianza*, 43/186:483–510, 2021.

**Leedes (Courtney), Edward (1599–1677)**

- 1544 McCoog, Thomas M. "Leedes (*alias Courtney*), Edward." In *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*. Oxford: British Academy and Oxford University Press, 2019.

**Leleszi, János (1548–1595)**

- 1545 Szabó, András. "Antitrinitáriusok, reformátusok és jezsuiták Gyulafehérvárott, 1557–1588." In *Erdélyi Múzeum*, 77:42–50, 2015.

**León de Villafaña, Diego (1731–1830)**

- 1546 Perrone, Nicolás Hernán. "Adaptaciones y estrategias político-religiosas locales de un jesuita expulso: Diego León de Villafaña (1731–1830) y un conflicto teológico con el clero de San Miguel de Tucumán." In *Nuevo Mundo Mundos Nuevos*, 2021.

**Lessius, Leonardus (1554–1623)**

- 1547 Rai, Eleonora. "Between Augustine and Pelagius: Leonard Lessius in the Leuven Controversies, from 1587 to the 20th century." In *Journal of Baroque Studies*, 4:79–106, 2016.
- 1548 Houdt, Toon van. "Leonardus Lessius." In *Great Christian Jurists in the Low Countries*, edited by Janwillem Oosterhuis and Wim Decock, 64–79. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021.

- 1549 Madella, Laura, and Cristiano Casalini. "The Jesuit Cultivation of Vegetative Souls: Leonard Lessius (1554–1623) on a Sober Diet." In *Vegetative Powers: The Roots of Life in Ancient, Medieval and Early Modern Natural Philosophy*, edited by Fabrizio Baldassarri and Andreas Blank, 177–98, Cham: Springer, 2021.

**Léveil, Louis-Marie (1884–1973)**

- 1550 Alphonse, Xavier S. *Pearl of Maravanadu: the Life and Mission of Rev. Fr. Louis Marie Léveil S.J.* Edited by Benjamin Elango. Sivagangai: Diocese of Sivagangai, 2019.

**Licent, Émile (1876–1952)**

- 1551 Chen, Alexander Tsung-Ming. "The Scheutists' Contributions to Archeological Research of Emile Licent and Pierre Teilhard de Chardin in Northern China." In *Catholicism's Encounters with China. 17th to 20th century*, edited by Alexander Tsung-Ming Chen, 365–382. Louvain: Ferdinand Verbiest Institute, K.U. Leuven., 2018.

**Lievens, Constant (1856–1893)**

- 1552 Tirkey, Agapit. "Father Constant Lievens, S.J.: the Champion of Justice in the Chotanagpur Region." In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 270–291. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.

**Litva, Alojz (1912–1998)**

- 1553 Csontos, Ladislav. "Father Alojz Litva SJ: the continuity of the Theological Institute of St. Aloysius." In *Watersources from the Rock: Slovak Jesuit's Testimony of Faith in the Times of Communist persecution*, by Ladislav Csontos. 136–153. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Collegium Bobolanum, 2021.

**Llampillas, Francesc Xavier (1731–1810)**

- 1554 Castagnino, Alessia. "Le strategie di traduzione dei gesuiti ibericci in esilio. La prima versione castigliana del *Saggio storico apologetico della letteratura spagnola* di Francisco Xavier LLampillas." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 619–630. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.

**Llanos Pastor, José María de (1906–1992)**

- 1555 Rosa, Juan Antonio Delgado de la. "El valor teológico de lo biográfico. La vida de José María de Llanos una biografía pastoral y espiritual." In *Cauriensia*, 16:333–354, 2021.

**Llorente, Mariano (1752–1816)**

- 1556 Soriano Muñoz, Nuria. "La textualidad del Imperio: dominio colonial y diferencia nacional en la obra del jesuita expulso Mariano Llorente, 1752–1816." In *Nuova rivista storica*, 105:1145–1170, 2021.

**Loarte, Gaspar de (1498–1578)**

- 1557 Loarte, Gaspar. *The Exercise of the Christian Life*. Edited by Charles R. Keenan. Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2016.

**Lombardo, Natal (1647–1704)**

- 1558 Guzmán Betancourt, Ignacio, ed. *El arte de la lengua tegüíima, vulgarmente llamada ópata, compuesta por el padre Natal Lombardo*. Mexico, D.F.: Instituto Nacional de Antropología E Historia, 2014.

**Lonergan, Bernard J. F. (1904–1984)**

See also: 1207.

- 1559 Snedden, Elizabeth J. *The Eros of the Human Spirit: The Writings of Bernard Lonergan, SJ*. Mahwah, N.J.: Paulist Press, 2018.
- 1560 Briola, Lucas. "Praise Rather Than Solving Problems: Understanding the Doxological Turn of *Laudato Si'* Through Lonergan." In *Theological Studies*, 81:693–716, 2020.
- 1561 Hohman, Benjamin. "Gender and Metaphysics: Judith Butler and Bernard Lonergan in Conversation." In *Theological Studies*, 81:111–131, 2020.
- 1562 Fitzpatrick, Joseph. *Leavis and Lonergan: Literary Criticism and Philosophy*. Lanham, Mary.: Hamilton Books, 2021.
- 1563 O'Collins, Gerald. "Showcasing Copleston and Lonergan." In *New Blackfriars*, 2021.

**Longobardo (Longobardi), Niccolò (1565–1655)**

See also: 1224, 1225.

- 1564 Collani, Claudia von. "The Genesis, Editions and Translations of Longobardo's Treatise." In *A Brief Response on the Contro-*

- versies over Shangdi, Tianshen and Linghun*, edited by Daniel Canaris and Thierry Meynard, 1–26. Singapore: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.
- 1565 Longobardo, Nicola. "A Brief Response to the Controversies Over Shangdi, Tianshen and Linghun, Translated from Latin into English by Daniel Canaris and Annotated by Thierry Meynard, Daniel Canaris." In *A Brief Response on the Controversies over Shangdi, Tianshen and Linghun*, edited by Daniel Canaris and Thierry Meynard, 91–198. Singapore: Palgrave MacMillan, 2021.
- 1566 Longobardo, Nicola. *A Brief Response on the Controversies over Shangdi, Tianshen and Linghun*. Edited by Daniel Canaris and Thierry Meynard. Singapore: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.
- 1567 Meynard, Thierry. "Longobardo's Reading of Song Confucianism." In *A Brief Response on the Controversies over Shangdi, Tianshen and Linghun*, edited by Daniel Canaris and Thierry Meynard, 61–82. Singapore: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.

### López, Baltasar (1610–1650)

- 1568 Rodríguez Beltrán, Joaquín, ed. *La agudeza del ingenio en la Nueva España: la Oratio pro instauratione studiorum* (1644) de Baltasar López. Mexico City: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, UNAM, 2018.

### Lorenzana, Marciel de (1565–1632)

- 1569 Page, Carlos A. *La biografía del jesuita Marciel de Lorenzana: precursor de las misiones jesuíticas del Paraguay: escrita por el P. Diego de Boroa*. Córdoba: Báez Ediciones, 2017.

### Loring Miró, Jorge (1921–2013)

- 1570 Benítez Aguilar, Francisco. *Sólo Dios lo sabía: El Diario Secreto del Padre Jorge Loring, S. I.* Edited by Francisco Benítez Aguilar. 1st ed. Santa Perpétua de Mogoda (Barcelona): Fullcolor Printcolor, 2021.

### Lubac, Henri de (1896–1991)

See also: 1205, 1206.

- 1571 Salvioli, Marco. "'Partecipi della natura divina' (2Pt 1,4): John Milbank lettore di Henri de Lubac." In *Rassegna di teologia*, 62:479–493, 2021.

- 1572 Figoureux, Loïc, ed. *Henri de Lubac et le concile Vatican II* (1960–1965). Turnhout: Brepols, 2017.
- 1573 Bergamaschi, Matteo. “Il dramma 2.0: ripensare l’umanesimo ateo. Appunti a partire da una lettura di de Lubac.” In *Rassegna di teologia*, 62:479–493, 2021.
- 1574 Gardner, Patrick X. “Henri de Lubac’s ‘Mystical Confrontation’ with Nietzsche.” In *Modern Theology*, 37:959–976, 2021.
- 1575 Hillebert, Jordan. *Henri de Lubac and the Drama of Human Existence*. South Bend, IND, 2021.

### **Luengo, Manuel (1735–1816)**

See also: 1036.

- 1576 Pradells Nadal, Jesús, and Fernández Arrillaga, Inmaculada. “El regreso del exilio: la imagen de España en el Diario del P. Manuel Luengo (1798–1801).” In *Y en el tercero perecerán: gloria, caída y exilio de los jesuitas españoles en el s. XVIII: estudios en homenaje al P. Miquel Batllori i Munné*, edited by Enrique Giménez López, 563–588. Alicante: Universidad de Alicante, 2002.

### **Lugo, Juan de (1583–1660)**

See: 1610.

### **Lugt, Frans van der (1938–2014)**

- 1577 Francis, Michel, ed. *Le Père Frans van der Lugt: sujets culturels, existentiels et psychologiques*. Wroclaw: [sp], 2021.
- 1578 Francis, Michel. *Father Frans van der Lugt: the Whisperings of the Spirit*. Wroclaw: [sp], 2021.

### **Machado, Francisco (1587–1659)**

- 1579 Urbano, Carlota Miranda. “Os Jesuítas e a legitimação sacral da Casa de Bragança: um estudo de caso: o *Elogium Triumphale* (1647) do P. Francisco Machado.” In *Humanitas (Portugal)*, 64:127–137, 2012.
- 1580 Urbano, Carlota Miranda. “The Jesuits and the sacral legitimation of the House of Braganza - The *Elogium Triumphale* (1647) of Fr. Francisco Machado SJ: a case study.” In *Portuguese and International Religious Orders and Congregations. A contemporary approach*, edited by José Eduardo Franco, Luís Machado de Abreu, and Susana Mourato Alves-Jesus, 393–408. Lisbon: Theya Editores, 2018.

**Machoni de Cerdeña, Antonio (1671–1753)**

- 1581 Gallinari, Luciano. "Prime osservazioni su *las siete estrellas de la mano de Jesús* del gesuita Antonio Machoni e su alcuni gesuiti sardi attivi nella Provincia gesuitica del Paraguay (XVII–XVIII secolo)." In *Theologica & Historica. Annali della Pontificia Facoltà Teologica della Sardegna*, 16:343–362, 2007.

**Maon, Pierre (1926–2010)**

- 1582 Himelfarb, Hélène. "Le P. Pierre Maon, S.J." In *Cahiers Saint-Simon*, 39:159–160, 2011.

**Mariana, Juan de (1536–1624)**

- 1583 Braun. Harald Ernst, "Juan de Mariana, la antropología política del agustinismo católico y la razón de Estado." In *Criticcón*, 118:99–112, 2013.
- 1584 Gómez Martos, Francisco. "Juan de Mariana y la Biblioteca de Focio. Presencia y ausencia de fuentes antiguas en la historiografía humanista española." In *Dialogues d'Histoire Ancienne*, 40:207–223, 2014.
- 1585 Mortimer, Sarah. "The Limits of Obedience: Kings, Priests, and the People." In *Reformation, Resistance, and Reason of State (1517–1625)*, by Sarah Mortimer, 201–223. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2021.

**Marko, Matej (1910–1974)**

- 1586 Csontos, Ladislav. "Father Matej Marko SJ: deputy provincial." In *Watersources from the Rock: Slovak Jesuit's Testimony of Faith in the Times of Communist persecution*, by Ladislav Csontos, 62–76. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Collegium Bobolanum, 2021.

**Maroni, Pablo (1695–1757)**

- 1587 Santos, Roberta Fernandes dos. "Os jesuítas no Marañón: Pablo Maroni e sua proposta para o desenvolvimento das Missões de Maynas." In *Anos 90*, 28:1–18, 2021.

**Marquette, Jacques (1637–1675)**

- 1588 Moran, Katherine D. "Imagining Peaceful Conquest." In *The Imperial Church: Catholic Founding Fathers and United States Empire*, by Katherine D. Moran, 54–78. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 2020.

- 1589 Moran, Katherine D. "Making a Founding Father out of a French Jesuit." In *The Imperial Church: Catholic Founding Fathers and United States Empire*, by Katherine D. Moran, 23–53. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 2020.

#### **Márquez, Pedro José (1741–1820)**

- 1590 López Martínez, Oliver Eduardo. "Belleza, razón y luz, la estética de Pedro José Márquez. Jesuita del siglo XVIII." In *Pensamiento Novohispano*, 14:517–526, 2013.

#### **Martín García, Luis (1846–1906)**

- 1591 Schultenover, David G. *Jesuit Superior General Luis Martín García and His Memorias: "Showing Up"*. Leiden: Brill, 2021.

#### **Martín-Baró, Ignacio (1942–1989)**

- 1592 Gondra, José María. "A Psychology of Liberation for Central America: The Unfinished Work of Ignacio Martín-Baró (1942–1989)." In *Spanish Journal of Psychology*, 16:E31, 2013.

#### **Martindale, C. C. (Cyril Charlie) (1879–1963)**

- 1593 Svendsen, Anna. "C. C. Martindale (1879–1963), the History of Religions, and the Theological Imagination of David Jones (1895–1974)." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8:565–584, 2021.

#### **Martini, Carlo Maria (1927–2012)**

- 1594 Guasco, Alberto. "Il novizio Carlo Maria Martini. Gli anni cuneesi (1944–1946)." In *Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique*, 113: 709–749, 2018.
- 1595 Perugi, Francesca. "Le Chiese d'Europa alla vigilia del crollo del muro di Berlino. L'assemblea ecumenica di Basilea (maggio 1989) nelle carte di Carlo Maria Martini." In *Humanitas (Italy)*, 76:651–672, 2021.

#### **Martini, Martino (1614–1661)**

- 1596 Paternicò, Luisa Maria. "Jacob Golius and Martino Martini: the enlightening encounter and the *Additamentum*." In *Catholicism's Encounters with China. 17th to 20th century*, edited by Alexander Tsung-Ming Chen, 185–205. Louvain: Ferdinand Verbiest Institute, K.U. Leuven., 2018.

#### **Marzal, Manuel María (1931–2005)**

- 1597 Sánchez Paredes, José, and Curatola Petrocchi, Marco, eds.

*Los rostros de la tierra encantada: religión, evangelización y sincrétismo en el Nuevo Mundo: homenaje a Manuel Marzal, S.J.* Lima: UMIFRE and Instituto Francés de Estudios Andinos and Fondo Editorial Pontificala Universidad del Perú, 2013.

**Massa, Luigi (1827–1860)**

- 1598 Urrows, David Francis. "Life and Death at *Dongjiadu*: A Jesuit writes during the Taiping Rebellion." In *The Journal of the Macau Ricci Institute*, 9:135–146, 2020.

**McGuire, Donald J. (1930–2017)**

- 1599 Seitz, John C. "Stoic Brothers and Feeling Men: Contemporary Clerical Masculinities in the United States." In *American Catholic Studies*, 132:15–21, 2021.

**McElroy, John (1782–1877)**

See: 1716.

**Mendizábal Ostolaza, Luis María (1925–2018)**

- 1600 Cervera Barranco, Pablo, and Manuel Vargas Cano de Santayana. *Luis María Mendizábal, SJ. Testigo y apóstol del Corazón de Cristo*. Vol. 1. Madrid: Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos, 2021.

**Mendonça, Francisco de (1573–1626)**

- 1601 Urbano, Carlota Miranda. "As aulas e os problemas de filosofia natural do P. Francisco Mendoça SJ." In *Humanitas (Portugal)*, 65:205–218, 2013.

**Mercurian, Everard (1514–1580)**

- 1602 Pastore, Stefania. "La 'svolta antimistica' di Mercuriano: i retroscenze spagnoli." In *Dimensioni e problemi della ricerca storica*, 1: 81–93, 2005.

**Meurs, Bernard van (1835–1915)**

- 1603 Begheyn, Paul. "Meurs, Bernard van." In *Nijmeegse Biografieën*, edited by Paul Begheyn, 1:90–91. Nijmegen: Verloren, 2004.

**Miribung, Robert (1930– )**

- 1604 Miribung, Robert, and Markus Pillat. "'Das Große war die Demokratie!' Interview mit P. Robert Miribung SJ, geführt

von Br. Markus Pillat." In *Von Canisius zum Canisianum Weltkirche in Innsbruck. Ein Kolleg im Wandel der Zeit*, edited by Peter Übelbacher, Rüdiger Feulner, et al., 98–103. Linz: Wagner Verlag, 2021.

### **Molina, Ignacio (1740–1829)**

- 1605 Ledermann-Dehnhardt, Walter. "El abate Molina, la viruela ... y también Darwin." *Revista Chilena de infectología*, 38/2: 254–59, 2021.

### **Molina, Luis de (1535–1600)**

- 1606 Perszyk, Ken. "Recent Work on Molinism." In *Philosophy Compass*, 8:755–770, 2013.
- 1607 Gerace, Antonio. "Luis de Molina's 'middle knowledge': Thomas Stapleton's 'antidote' to John Calvin." In *Reformation and Renaissance Review*, 18:105–122, 2016.
- 1608 Demelemestre, Gaëlle. "Des relations entre les doctrines dominicaine et jésuite au XVIe siècle: Étude comparative des théories juridique et politique de Domingo de Soto et de Luis de Molina." In *Laval théologique et philosophique*, 73:181–207, 2017.
- 1609 MacGregor, Kirk R. "Luis de Molina." In *Great Christian Jurists in Spanish History*, edited by Javier Martínez-Torrón and Rafael Domingo, Kirk R. MacGregor:191–209. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018.
- 1610 Contreras Aguirre, Sebastián, Miranda Montecinos, Alejandro, and Sierra Herrero, Alfredo. "El salario justo en los teólogos jesuitas de la segunda escolástica: Luis de Molina, Francisco Suárez y Juan de Lugo." *Bajo Palabra*, 26:255–269, 2021.
- 1611 Simmermacher, Danaë. "Slaves as owners. Dominium of and over humans in Molina's *De Iustitia et Iure*." In *Civilization – Nature – Subjugation: Variations of (De-)Colonization*, edited by Christoph Haar, Christian Müller and Matthias Kaufmann, 35–50, Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang GmbH, 2021.
- 1612 Teixeira, Cláudia. "Luis de Molina on *iura peregrinandi, degendi ac commercii* and the French presence in Brazil." In *Civilization – Nature – Subjugation: Variations of (De-)Colonization*, edited by Christoph Haar, Christian Müller and Matthias Kaufmann, 19–34, Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang GmbH, 2021.

**Mongin, Jean (1637–1698)**

See: 503.

**Montcheuil, Yves de (1900–1944)**

- 1613 Grumett, David. "Yves de Montcheuil: Action, Justice, and the Kingdom in Spiritual Resistance to Nazism." In *Theological Studies*, 68:618–641, 2007.

**Montenegro, Pedro de (1663–1728)**

- 1614 Scarpa, Gustavo Fabián, and Leonardo Martín Anconatani. "La 'Materia Médica Misionera' atribuida al Jesuita Pedro de Montenegro en 1710 (II): Identificación de las plantas y sus usos contra trastornos del aparato reproductor." *Bonplandia*, 30/1:67–89, 2021.
- 1615 Stampella, Pablo C., and Héctor A. Keller. "Identificación taxonómica de las plantas de la 'Materia Médica Misionera' de Pedro de Montenegro (SJ)." *Boletín de la Sociedad Argentina de Botánica*, 56/1:55–91, 2021.

**Morales Vallejo, Pedro (1933–)**

- 1616 Torre Puente, Juan Carlos, and Prieto Navarro, Leonor. "Un hombre para todas las horas y para todos los lugares. Entrevista a Pedro Morales Vallejo, SJ." In *Miscelánea Comillas*, 79:15–46, 2021.
- 1617 Torre Puente, Juan Carlos. "Introducción. Pedro Morales Vallejo, SJ: El educador y su obra." In *Miscelánea Comillas*, 79: 9–14, 2021.
- 1618 Urosa Sanz, Belén, and Torre Puente, Juan Carlos. "Publicaciones de y sobre Pedro Morales Vallejo, SJ." In *Miscelánea Comillas*, 79:47–53, 2021.

**Morales, Tomás (1908–1994)**

- 1619 Martín del Pozo, María Á. "Words to Encourage Evangelization: A Comparison of Lexical Frequencies in the Writings of Pope Francis and Fr. Tomás Morales, SJ." In *Multidisciplinary Journal of School Education*, 10:29–46, 2021.

**Munitiz, Joseph A. (1931–2022)**

- 1620 Colombo, Emanuele. "'Great Respect for Texts': A Conversation with Joseph A. Munitiz." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/2:276–92, 2021.

**Muriel, Domingo (1718–1795)**

- 1621 Fiocchi Malaspina, Elisabetta. "Interweaving Legal Sources for a Natural Law and Law of Nations across the Ocean: Domingo Muriel (1718–1795)." In *Las fronteras de la Ilustración: itinerarios entre Historia y Derecho*, edited by Giacomo Demarchi, Francesco di Chiara, Elisabetta Fiocchi Malaspina, and Belinda Rodríguez Arrocha, 163–186. Madrid: Dykinson, S.L., 2021.

**Murillo Velarde y Bravo, Pedro (1696–1753)**

- 1622 Díaz de la Guardia y López, Luis. "Datos para una biografía del jurista Pedro Murillo Velarde y Bravo." In *Espacio, tiempo y forma: Serie IV; Historia moderna*, 14:407–471, 2001.

**Murray, John Courtney (1904–1967)**

See also: 605.

- 1623 Hooper, J. Leon. "John Courtney Murray, SJ (1904–67): Working with God." In *Theology Today*, 62:342–351, 2005.
- 1624 Whelan, Gerard. "John Courtney Murray on Church and State." In *Studies: An Irish Quarterly Review*, 106:70–94, 2017.

**Nadal, Jerónimo (1507–1580)**

- 1625 Melion, Walter S. "Quod etiam Ecclesia curat: Responses to the Tridentine Decrees in Jerónimo Nadal's *Adnotationes et meditationes in Evangelia* of 1595." In *The Council of Trent: Reform and Controversy in Europe and Beyond (1545–1700)*. Vol. 3: *Between Artists and Adventurers*, edited by Violet Soen and Wim François, 3:31–68. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2018.

**Nell-Breuning, Oswald von (1890–1991)**

- 1626 Grein, Eberhard. *Ways into a new social market economy: Analytical approaches for the democratically legitimized states in central and eastern Europe with special reference to the work of Oswald von Nell-Breuning*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2004.

**Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio (1595–1658)**

See also: 1720.

- 1627 Hendrickson, D. Scott. "Grave Matters: Juan Eusebio Nieremberg's *Partida a la eternidad* (1643) and Jesuit Approaches to

Death in Early Modern Spain." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8:638–659, 2021.

#### **Nobili, Roberto de (1577–1656)**

- 1628 Schouten, Jan Peter. "A Foreign Culture Baptised: The Jesuits Roberto de Nobili and Thomas Stephens." In *The European Encounter with Hinduism in India*, by Jan Peter Schouten, 40–59. Leiden: Brill, 2020.

#### **Nóbrega, Manoel da (1517–1570)**

- 1629 Rosenthal, Olímpia. "As órfas d'el-Rei: Racialized Sex and the Politicization of Life in Manuel da Nóbrega's Letters from Brazil." In *Journal of Lusophone Studies*, 1:72–97, 2016.
- 1630 Brocco, Pedro dalla Bernardina. "O Simbólico, o Imaginário e o Real nas narrativas jesuítas: estudo comparado dos escritos de Manuel da Nóbrega e Luís Fróis (1549–1585)." In *Passagens*, 13:239–262, 2021.

#### **Noceti, Carlo (1694–1741)**

- 1631 Tautschnig, Irina. "The Weaver of Light: Divine Origin of Nature and Natural Science in Carlo Noceti's *Iris*." In *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Albasitensis. Proceedings of the Seventeenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies (Albacete 2018)*, edited by Florian Schaffernath and María Teresa Santamaría Hernández, 586–597. Leiden: Brill, 2020.

#### **Noël, François (1651–1729)**

- 1632 Lišák, Vladimír. "François Noël (1651–1729) and his Latin translations of Confucian Classical books published in Prague in 1711." In *Anthropologia Integra*, 6:45–52, 2015.

#### **Noghera, Giovambattista (1719–1784)**

- 1633 Roer, Hanne. "Giovambattista Noghera (1719–84): A Jesuit Looking Back at a Great Rhetorical Tradition." In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–17, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.

#### **Nouet, Jacques (1605–1680)**

- 1634 Noro, Yasushi. "'Injure pour injure': Une polémique presque

invisible autour *De la fréquente communion* d'Antoine Arnauld." In *Etudes epistémè*. Vol. 38, 2021.

#### **Núñez de Miranda, Antonio (1618–1695)**

- 1635 Méndez, María Águeda. "Antonio Núñez de Miranda, confesor de Sor Juana, y las mujeres." In *Caravelle. Cahiers du monde hispanique et luso-brésilien*, 76–77:411–420, 2001.

#### **Nussdorfer, Bernhard (1686–1768)**

- 1636 Morales, Martín María. "Los diarios de la transmigración y de la guerra guaranítica de Tadeo Eris y Bernardo Nusdorffer (1752–1756). Invitación a la lectura." In *Desde los confines de los imperios ibéricos: Los jesuitas de habla alemana en las misiones americanas*, edited by Karl Kohut and María Cristina Torales Pacheco, 197–229. Madrid and Frankfurt: Iberoamericana and Vervuert, 2007.

#### **O'Malley, John W. (1927–2022)**

- 1637 O'Malley, John W., "Jesuit History and Me". In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 89/177: 247–258. 2020.
- 1638 O'Malley, John W. *The Education of a Historian: A Strange and Wonderful Story*. Philadelphia: Saint Joseph's University Press, 2021.

#### **O'Collins, Gerald (1931– )**

- 1639 Zatwardnicki, Sławomir. "Pismo wi te w warsztacie teologa. Geralda O'Collinsa przewodnik korzystania z tekstów natchnionych." In *Rocznik Teologiczny*, 389–410, 2021.

#### **Ogilvie, John, Saint (1579–1615)**

- 1640 Hernández Arana, Luis Fernando. "Between Sin and Crime: The Contrasting Hermeneutics of J. Ogilvie's Trial and Execution, According to the Relatio Incarcerationis and A True Relation of the Proceedings Against John Ogilvie." In *Journal of Early Modern Studies*, 10, 2021.

#### **Olcina Sempere, Vicente (1735–1809)**

- 1641 López-Guadalupe Muñoz, Miguel Luis, *Obsesiones y esperanzas de los jesuitas españoles expulsos. El P. Vicente Olcina (1767–1809)*, Valencia: Facultad de Teología San Vicente Ferrer, 2018.

**Olivares, Miguel de (1675–1768)**

- 1642 Astorgano Abajo, Antonio. "Moralidad y mitología clásica en la *Historia de Chile* del jesuita expulso Miguel de Olivares." In *IHS - Antiguos Jesuitas en Iberoamérica*. Vol. 9, 2021.

**Ong, Walter J. (1912–2003)**

- 1643 Soukup, Paul A. "Looking Is Not Enough: Reflections on Walter J. Ong and Media Ecology." In *Proceedings of the Media Ecology Association*, 6:1–9, 2005.
- 1644 Schaeffer, John D., and Gorman, David. "Ong and Derrida on Presence: A case study in the conflict of traditions." In *Educational Philosophy and Theory*, 40:856–872, 2008.

**Oña, Diego de (1655–1721)**

- 1645 Oña, Diego de. *Labor evangélica: ministerios apostólicos de los obreros de la Compañía de Jesús. Segunda parte (ca. 1701) del Padre Diego de Oña, SJ* (1655–1721). Edited by Verónica Peña Filiu and Alexandre Coello de la Rosa. Madrid: Sílex, 2020.
- 1646 Coello de la Rosa, Alexandre. "Invisible Histories, Silenced Histories of the Philippines: The Labor Evangélica: Ministerios Apostólicos de los Obreros de la Compañía de Jesús (ca. 1701), by Father Diego de Oña, S.J. (1655–1721)." In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–15, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.

**Oosterhuis, Huub (1933– , Jesuit until 1969)**

- 1647 Bot, Richard Edgar O. A. "Oosterhuis, Huub." In *Christelijke encyclopedie*, edited by George Harinck, 27:1350. 3D rev. ed. Kampen: Kok, 2005.

**Oricchio, Caetano (1893–1961)**

See: 436.

**Osvald, Andrej (1925–2019)**

- 1648 Csontos, Ladislav. "Father Andrej Osvald SJ: Intrepid renewer of consecrated life." In *Watersources from the Rock: Slovak Jesuit's Testimony of Faith in the Times of Communist persecution*, by Ladislav Csontos, 78–99. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Collegium Bobolanum, 2021.

**Ovalle, Alonso de (1601–1651)**

- 1649 Torres, Stefano R. "Une chaîne de montagne comme barrière (sur)naturelle: les Andes vues et relatées par un jésuite du XVIIe siècle." In *Histoire des Alpes – Storia delle Alpi – Geschichte der Alpen*, 89–107, 2021.

**Oviedo, Francisco de (1602–1651)**

- 1650 Heider, Daniel. "The *Notitia Intuitiva* and *Notitia Abstractiva* of the External Senses in Second Scholasticism: Suárez, Poin-sot and Francisco de Oviedo." In *Vivarium*, 54:173–203, 2016.

**Owen, Nicholas, Saint (? –1606)**

- 1651 Hodgetts, Michael. "Mille Maeandris: Nicholas Owen, 1606–2006." In *Recusant History*, 28:177–191, 2006.

**Paéz, Pedro (1564–1622)**

- 1652 Alfonso Mola, Marina and Martínez Shaw, Carlos. "Pedro Paéz y la misión jesuítica en Etiopía en el contexto de la unión de las Coronas de España y Portugal." In *Espacio, tiempo y forma: Serie IV; Historia moderna*, 17:59–75, 2004.

**Pairault, Claude (1923–2003)**

- 1653 Fédry, Jacques, Laburthe-Tolra, Philippe, Tubiana, Marie-José, and Jeanne-Françoise, Vincent. "In memoriam: Claude Pairault (1923–2003)." In *Journal des Africanistes*, 73:147–166, 2003.

**Palmeiro, André (1569–1635)**

- 1654 De Troia, Paolo, and Otto Zwartjes. "André Palmeiro's *Epistola* (Macau 8/V 1632) cum paradigmate *Orationis Dominicae Pater Noster in lingua Sinica, Japonica, Annamitica*: A linguistic analysis." In *Missionary Linguistics VI: Missionary Linguistics in Asia. Selected papers from the Tenth International Conference on Missionary Linguistics, Rome, 21–24 March 2018*, edited by Paolo de Troia and Otto Zwartjes, 1–76. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2021.

**Paňák, František (1908–1997)**

- 1655 Csontos, Ladislav. "Father František Paňák SJ: witness of joyful faith and hope." In *Watersources from the Rock: Slovak Jesuit's Testimony of Faith in the Times of Communist persecution*,

by Ladislav Csontos, 156–172. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Collegium Bobolanum, 2021.

#### **Pantoja, Diego de (1571–1618)**

- 1656 Soto Artuñedo, Wenceslao. *El jesuita Diego de Pantoja en la Ciudad Prohibida de Beijing*. Aranjuez: Xerión, 2021.  
 1657 Wei, Jingxiang and Zhang, Xiping, edit. *Diego de Pantoja y China: reflexiones sobre las relaciones históricas entre China y el mundo hispánico / Zhong xi xie ying: Pangdiwo shi shi si bai zhou nian guo ji xue shu yan tao hui lun wen ji*. Beijing: China Social Sciences Press / Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2021.

#### **Papebroch, Daniel von (1628–1714)**

- 1658 Schnettger, Matthias. "Papebroch, Daniel." In *Biographisch-Bibliographisches Kirchenlexikon*, edited by Friedrich Wilhelm Bautz and Traugott Bautz, 18: 1113–1118. Herzberg: Verlag Traugott Bautz, 2001.

#### **Passaglia, Carlo (1812–1887)**

- 1659 Rossi, Valfredo Maria. "The Mysterious Case of the Preface to Carlo Passaglia's *De Ecclesia* (1853–56). Beyond Heribert Schauf and Walter Kasper." In *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses*, 96:681–698, 2020.

#### **Paszenda, Jerzy (1932–2012)**

- 1660 Lilejko, Jerzy. "Bibliografia prac Jerzego Paszendy SJ." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50:19–31, 2002.  
 1661 Obirek, Stanisław. "Nietypowy jezuita." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50:15–18, 2002.

#### **Pazuengos, Bernardo (1706–1776)**

- 1662 Villoria Prieto, Carlos. "El ascenso y caída de un insigne jesuita: Bernardo Pazuengos." In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 449–463. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.

#### **Pedrini, Teodoro (1671–1746)**

- 1663 Allsop, Peter, and Joyce Lindorff. "Teodorico Pedrini: The Music and Letters of an 18th-century Missionary in China." In *Vincentian Heritage Journal*, 27:43–59, 2008.

**Pellejà, José (1730–1787)**

- 1664 Page, Carlos A. "José Pellejà y su relación de la expulsión de Chiquitos." In *Revista de Humanidades y Ciencias Sociales (Bolivia)*, 16:13–50, 2010.

**Peramás, José Manuel (1732–1795)**

- 1665 Brumbaugh, Michael. "Utopia Writes Back: José Manuel Peramás on the Limits of Republicanism." In *Brill's Companion to Classics in the Early Americas*, edited by Maya Feile Tomes, Adam J. Goldwyn, and Matthew Duquès, 50–72. Leiden: Brill, 2021.

**Pereira, Bento (1605–1681)**

- 1666 Kemmler, Rolf. "Bento Pereira e a gramática portuguesa da Companhia de Jesus." In *Confluência. Revista do Instituto de Língua Portuguesa*, 489–518, 2021.

**Pereira, Tomás (1646–1708)**

- 1667 Guillen-Nuñez, Cesar. "Tomas Pereira, S.J. and the eclipse of the Portuguese padroado." In *Chinese Cross Currents*, 5:64–73, 2008.
- 1668 Gomes, Cristina Costa. "Novas da corte de Pequim: «ao correr da pena» de Tomás Pereira (1646–1708)." In *Colóquio/Letras*, 9–21, 2013.
- 1669 Espírito Santo, Arnaldo do, and Gomes, Cristina Costa. "Presença dos Clássicos nas Cartas de Tomás Pereira, S.J. (1646–1708)." In *A Literatura Clássica ou os Clássicos na Literatura. Presenças Clássicas nas Literaturas de Língua Portuguesa*, edited by Cristina Pimentel and Paula Morão, 3:93–106. Lisbon: Campo da Comunicação, 2017.

**Persons (Parsons), Robert (1546–1610)**

See also: 1025.

- 1670 Lake, Peter, and Michael C. Questier. "Thomas Digges, Robert Parsons, Sir Francis Hastings, and the Politics of Regime Change in Elizabethan England." In *Historical Journal*, 61:1–27, 2018.
- 1671 Houlston, Victor. "Rehabilitating Robert Persons: Then and Now." In *Reformation Reputations: The Power of the Individual in English Reformation History*, edited by David Crankshaw and George Gross, 421–47, Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.

- 1672 Sáez-Hidalgo, Ana. "Use and Reuse of English Books in Anglo-Spanish Collections: The Crux of Orthodoxy." In *Exile, Diplomacy and Texts: Exchanges between Iberia and the British Isles, 1500–1767*, edited by Berta Cano-Echevarría and Ana Sáez-Hidalgo, 155–184. Leiden: Brill, 2021.

**Pfliegl, Ernest (1615–1656)**

- 1673 Frei, Elisa. "Muzio Vitelleschi Replies to *Litterae Indipetae*: Two Case Studies from the Austrian Province in the Seventeenth Century." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 90:63–88, 2021.

**Pieris, Aloysius (1934– )**

- 1674 Knitter, Paul F. "Is God's Covenant with Victims a Covenant against Oppressors? Aloysius Pieris and the Uniqueness of Christ." In *Encounters with the Word: Essays to honour Aloysius Pieris, S.J. on his 70th Birthday*, edited by Asanga Tilakaratne, Marshal Fernando, and Robert Crusz, 195–207. Colombo: EISD, 2004.

**Pintacuda, Ennio (1933–2005)**

- 1675 Toro, Pino, and Nuccio Vara. *Pintacuda e Sorge. Il cammino personale e comune, il confronto*. Milan: Edizioni San Paolo, 2021.

**Pires, Donizetti Marinho (1930–2010)**

- 1676 Mota, Antonio Raimundo Sousa, ed. *Pe. Donizetti Marinho Pires, SJ: o pescador de homens*. Recife: FASA, 2018.

**Pirot, Georges (1599–1669)**

- 1677 Jouslin, Olivier. "Pascal, Port-Royal et le P. Pirot." In *Courrier Blaise Pascal*, 23–45, 2019.

**Pittau, Giuseppe (1928–2014)**

- 1678 Pittau, Joseph. *Lettere di un missionario*. Villacidro: Fondazione Giuseppe Dessì, 2021.

**Plater, Charles (1875–1921)**

- 1679 Tyers, John. "Charles Plater and the Practice of Retreat in the Church of England." In *Recusant History*, 29:541–552, 2009.

**Poirot, Louis Antoine de (1735–1813)**

- 1680 Hajuan, Zheng. "De Poirot's Chinese Bible and its Influence." *The Oxford Handbook of the Bible in China*, edited by K. K. Yeo, New York: OUP, 2021.

**Poirters, Adrien (1605–1674)**

- 1681 Killich, Rainer. „Adrian Poirters - Het Pelgrimken van Kevelaer“, *In Rekonstruktion historischer Kevelaerer Wallfahrtsgesänge aus dem 17. und 18. Jahrhundert*. Münster: LIT, 2001.

**Polanco, Juan Alfonso de (1517–1576)**

See4: 132.

**Pomey, François (1618–1673)**

- 1682 Kraus, Manfred. "François Pomey's *Candidatus rhetoricae* and its Revisions as Documents of the History of Jesuit Rhetorical Education." In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, 1–16, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.

**Possevino, Antonio (1533–1611)**

- 1683 Innocenti, Piero. "Il sogno di Possevino: una bibliotheca selecta (senza pareti)." In *Culture del testo e del documento*, 44 (NS 37/1):43–66, 2014.
- 1684 Dalton, Jessica. "The Politics of Conversion: Antonio Possevino SJ, Rome and the Conversion of the Family of the French Ambassador to Venice (1601–1607)". In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 88/175: 3–48. 2019.
- 1685 Kuźmina, Dariusz. "Walka o dusze w Cultura ingeniorum Antonio Possevina SJ." In *Archiwa, Biblioteki i Muzea Kościelne*, 203–219, 2021.

**Potron, Maurice (1872–1942)**

- 1686 Abraham-Frois, Gilbert, and Lendjel, Emeric, eds. *Les oeuvres économiques de l'abbé Potron*. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2004.
- 1687 Bidard, Christian, and Guido Erreygers. "Maurice Potron, Ragnar Frisch and Potron's economic model, followed by an unpublished letter from Maurice Potron to Ragnar Frisch." In *Cahiers d'économie Politique / Papers in Political Economy*, 71:127–149, 2016.

**Pozzo, Andrea (1642–1709)**

- 1688 Sdegno, Alberto, and Veronica Riavis. "Toccare la profondità: Restituzione prospettica e percezione aptica inclusiva / Touching the depths: Perspective restitution and inclusive haptic perception." In *Disegnare idee immagini*, 60:72–83, 2020.
- 1689 Mancini, Matteo Flavio. "Perspective, illusory space, and communication: The Apotheosis of Saint Ignatius by Andrea Pozzo." In *Illusion in Cultural Practice: Productive Deceptions*, edited by Katharina Rein, 141–164. Milton: Taylor & Francis Group, 2021.
- 1690 Massey, Lyle. "Thaumaturgic visions: Andrea Pozzo's St Ignatius Corridor." In *Word & Image*, 37:229–244, 2021.

**Powell, John J. (1925–2009)**

See: 1599.

**Prémare, Joseph Henri Marie de (1666–1736)**

- 1691 Li, Sher-shieh. "'Translating' Homer and his epics in late imperial China: Christian missionaries' perspectives." In *Asia Pacific Translation and Intercultural Studies*, 1:83–106, 2014.
- 1692 Criscuolo, Catello. "The first translation of a Chinese drama into a European language: *Le petit orphelin de la maison de Tchao*." In *Monumenta Serica*, 69:309–348, 2021.

**Provana, Antonio (1662–1720)**

- 1693 Piastra, Stefano. "The Shenjianlu by Fan Shouyi Reconsidered: New Geo-Historical Notes." In *Fudan Journal of the Humanities and Social Sciences*, 5:41–53, 2012.

**Przywara, Erich (1889–1972)**

- 1694 Betz, John R. "Erich Przywara's Theology of Israel: A Critical Response to 'Historical Criticism.'" In *Modern Theology*, 37/1:62–88, 2021.
- 1695 Marone, Paola. "L'*analogia entis* da Gioacchino da Fiore a Erich Przywara." In *Rassegna di teologia*, 62:193–204, 2021.
- 1696 Pidel, Aaron. "Erich Przywara on Nature-Grace Extrinsicsim: A Parallax View." In *Modern Theology*, 37:865–887, 2021.

**Puente, Luis de la (1554–1624)**

- 1697 Martín López, David. "*La Prudencia o el 'el Arte de Bien Vivir'*

(y Gobernar) en la obra del jesuita Luis de la Puente.” In *PO-TESTAS. Estudios del Mundo Clásico e Historia del Arte*, 18:53–75, 2021.

### **Quiles, Ismael (1906–1993)**

- 1698 Sebastián Solanes, Raúl Francisco. “Actualidad de la filosofía in-sistencial: el personalismo comunitario in-sistencial de Ismael Quiles SJ.” In *Pensamiento*, 72:161–178, 2016.

### **Rader, Matthäus (1561–1634)**

- 1699 Rader, Matthäus. *Drama de Divo Cassiano: Drama über den Heiligen Cassian*. Edited by Andreas Abele. Heidelberg: Universitätsverlag Winter, 2021.

### **Radermakers, Jean (1924–2021)**

- 1700 Guigui, Albert. “À la mémoire de Jean Radermakers.” In *Nouvelle Revue Théologique*, 143/3:353–54, 2021.

### **Ragueneau, Paul (1608–1680)**

See also: 1288.

- 1701 Yuzwa, Zachary. “The Fall of Troy in Old Huronia: The Letters of Paul Ragueneau on the Destruction of Wendake, 1649–1651.” In *Brill’s Companion to Classics in the Early Americas*, edited by Maya Feile Tomes, Adam J. Goldwyn, and Matthew Duquès, 398–423. Leiden: Brill, 2021.

### **Rahner, Karl (1904–1984)**

See also: 1239.

- 1702 Schoot, Henk. “Rahner, Karl.” In *Christelijke encyclopedie*, edited by George Harinck, 2:1502. 3D rev. ed. Kampen: Kok, 2005.
- 1703 Brinkman, Gerrit, and Auke Jelsma. “Rahner, Karl.” In *Wie is wie in de mystiek*, edited by Gerrit Brinkman and Auke Jelsma, 205–206. Averbode and Kampen: Altiora and Ten Have, 2006.
- 1704 Bentz, Udo. “Ja zur konkreten Kirche: Anmerkungen zu einer Theologie kirchlicher Existenz nach Karl Rahner.” In *ZusammenKlang: Festschrift für Albert Raffelt*, edited by Peter Walter and Michael Becht, 238–248. Freiburg and Basel and Vienna: Herder, 2009.

- 1705 Becker, Gerhold K. "Spiritual Leadership in Hard Times: Karl Rahner and Alfred Delp." In *The Journal of the Macau Ricci Institute*, 9:90–100, 2020.
- 1706 Peterson, Brandon Reed. "Grace in Our Place? The Concept of Representation in the Theology of Karl Rahner." In *Theological Studies*, 81:438–452, 2020.
- 1707 Terra, Domingos. "Philosophy and Theology Together: Karl Rahner's Way of Thinking." In *Revista Portuguesa de Filosofia*, 76:1523–1558, 2020.
- 1708 Sobiech, Frank. "Joseph Ratzinger und Karl Rahner SJ während des Zweiten Vatikanums. Zwei Professorenkollegen im Spiegel gegenseitiger Gutachten." In *Mitteilungen Institut Papst Benedikt XI*, 14:79–103, 2021.

**Ramière, Henri (1821–1884)**

- 1709 Di Maso, Dario. "Roma: Apostolato della Preghiera sotto la direzione di Henry Ramière S.J. (1861–1884) nei documenti dell'Archivio Romano della Compagnia di Gesù." In *Variazioni Geoculturali Europee: Quaderni del Dottorato in Storia d'Europa*, edited by Shirin Zaleri and Walter Montanari, 349–72, Roma: Nuova Cultura, 2021.

**Ratkaj, Ivan (Rattkay, Ivan) (1647–1683)**

- 1710 Dahlquist, Robert E., Raymond H. Thompson, and Werner S. Zimmt. "The Earliest Description of the Tarahumara: Letters from Jesuit Missionary Johannes Ratkay." In *Journal of the Southwest*, 63:426–467, 2021.

**Ravary, François (1823–1891)**

See also: 1598.

- 1711 Urrows, David Francis. *François Ravary SJ and a Sino-European Musical Culture in Nineteenth-Century Shanghai*. Newcastle upon Tyne, England: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2021.

**Reczek, Eugeniusz (1917–1971)**

- 1712 Fokciński, Hieronim. "Reczek Eugeniusz Si." In *Słownik biograficzny polskich archiwistów kościelnych*, edited by Józef Marecki, 1:138–142. Kraków: Wydawnictwo Unum, 2017.

**Regout, Robert (1896–1942)**

- 1713 Begheyn, Paul. "Regout, Robert." In *Nijmeegse Biografieën*, edited by Paul Begheyn, 1:103–104. Nijmegen: Verloren, 2004.

**Reihing, Jacobs (1579–1628, Jesuit until 1621)**

- 1714 Seitz, Reinhard H. "Die sog. 'Confessio' des Dr. Johann Zeschlin (1567–1639) von [1621] - ein Schmähschrift des Ex-Jesuiten und Konvertiten D. Jacob Reihing?" In *Neuburger Kollektaneenblatt*, 169:153–171, 2021.

**Reino Salaño, Francisco (1911–1994)**

- 1715 López Calvo, Jesús Andrés. *A la luz del maestro: biografía del P. Reino S.J. (1911–1994)*. Santiago de Compostela: Compostelanum, 2021.

**Rey, Anthony (1807–1847)**

- 1716 Johnson, Tyler V. "'Eminent and Beloved Chaplains': Fathers John McElroy and Anthony Rey in the Army." In *Devotion to the Adopted Country: U.S. Immigrant Volunteers in the Mexican War*, by Tyler V. Johnson, 91–107. Columbia, Mo.: University of Missouri Pres, 2012.

**Rhodes, Alexandre de (1591–1660)**

- 1717 Kishimoto, Emi. "Some remarks on Alexandre de Rhodes's linguistic works on Vietnamese: The influence of João Rodrigues's Japanese grammars." In *Missionary Linguistics VI: Missionary Linguistics in Asia. Selected papers from the Tenth International Conference on Missionary Linguistics, Rome, 21–24 March 2018*, edited by Paolo de Troia and Otto Zwartjes, 189–200. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2021.
- 1718 Van Rooy, Raf. "How Greek is the Graeco-Latin model? Some critical reflections on a key concept in missionary linguistic historiography through Alexandre de Rhodes's early description of Vietnamese (1651)." In *Missionary Linguistics VI: Missionary Linguistics in Asia. Selected papers from the Tenth International Conference on Missionary Linguistics, Rome, 21–24 March 2018*, edited by Paolo de Troia and Otto Zwartjes, 217–229. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2021.

**Ribadeneyra, Pedro de (1526–1611)**

See also: 135.

- 1719 Forteza, Deborah R. "Una reina de novela: Isabel de Inglaterra y la ejemplaridad en Cervantes, Ribadeneyra y Yépes." In *Hipogrifo*, 6:75–86, 2018.
- 1720 Cortés-Guadarrama, Marcos. "Una historia de «Transilvania o Valaquia» en la Nueva España (1643–1692)." In *Hipogrifo*, 9:437–452, 2021.
- 1721 Scully, Robert E. "Pedro de Ribadeneira and the Use of Sources: Critical History and Hagiography in the Early Society of Jesus." In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo, and Seth Meehan, 1–16. Boston, Mass.: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.

**Ricci, Matteo (1552–1610)**

- 1722 Chan, Chung-Yan Joyce. "Commands from Heaven: Matteo Ricci's Christianity in the Eyes of Ming Confucian Officials." In *Missionology*, 31:269–287, 2003.
- 1723 Shijian, Huang. "The Exploration of Matteo Ricci's World Map." In *New Perspectives on the Research of Chinese Culture*, edited by Ka Wai Fan and Pei-Kai Cheng, 119–136. Singapore: Springer, 2013.
- 1724 Canaris, Daniel. "Longobardo's Scholastic Critique of Ricci's Accommodation of Confucianism." In *A Brief Response on the Controversies over Shangdi, Tianshen and Linghun*, edited by Daniel Canaris and Thierry Meynard, 45–59. Singapore: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.
- 1725 Canaris, Daniel. "Mediating Humanism and Scholasticism in Longobardo's 'Resposta Breve' and Ricci's Reading of Confucianism." In *Renaissance Quarterly*, 74/2:498–527, 2021.
- 1726 Marini, Giuseppe. *La porta richiusa del Celeste Impero: Matteo Ricci e l'avventura missionaria in Cina tra XVI e XVIII secolo*. Udine: Gaspari, 2021.
- 1727 Meynard, Thierry. "El P. Matteo Ricci y el debate interreligioso de los ritos chinos." *Revista Iberoamericana de Teología*, 17/33:11–27, 2021.
- 1728 Ott, Alice T. "Accommodating Christianity to Confucian Culture: Matteo Ricci and the Early-Jesuit Mission to China (1582–

- 1610)." In *Sixteenth-Century Mission: Explorations in Protestant and Roman Catholic Theology and Practice*, edited by Robert L. Gallagher and Edward L. Smith, Bellingham: Lexham Press, 2021.
- 1729 Purdy, Daniel Leonhard. "Between Nanjing and Weimar: Goethe's Metaphysical Correspondences." In *Goethe Yearbook*, 28:59–88, 2021.
- 1730 Yin, Peng. "Matteo Ricci's Legacy for Comparative Theology." In *Modern Theology*, 2021.

### **Riccioli, Giovanni Battista (1598–1671)**

See also: 1342, 1429.

- 1731 Korenjak, Martin. "Humanist Demography: Giovanni Battista Riccioli on the World Population." In *Journal of Early Modern Studies*, 7:73–104, 2018.
- 1732 Martinović, Ivica. "Giovanni Battista Riccioli o Getaldićevo djelu *Promotus Archimedes*." In *Prilozi za istraživanje hrvatske filozofske baštine*, 45/1:7–90, 2019.
- 1733 Goldstein, Bernard R., and José Chabás. "Levi ben Gerson and Augustinus Ricius on the Moon." In *Aleph*, 21:191–198, 2021.

### **Richeome, Louis (1544–1625)**

- 1734 Maryks, Robert A., and Jotham Parsons, eds. Étienne Pasquier. *The Jesuits' Catechism or Their Doctrine Examined* (1602). Leiden: Brill, 2021.

### **Rieger, Christian (1714–1780)**

- 1735 Berenguer Clarià, Joaquim. "Los cursos de cálculo diferencial de Rieger en el Colegio Imperial de Madrid." In *Llull*, 44/88:15–47, 2021.

### **Rocha, José Monteiro da (1734–1819)**

- 1736 Malhao Pereira, José Manuel. "Um manuscrito de cerca de 1767, do P. José Monteiro da Rocha, S.J. com uma solução matemática para a obtenção da longitude pelas distâncias lunares." In *Cuadernos de Estudios Borjanos*, 339–394, 2007.
- 1737 Figueiredo, Fernando B., and João Fernandes. "José Monteiro da Rocha (1734–1819) and His 1782 Work on the Determination of Comet Orbits." In *Journal for the History of Astronomy*, 51:461–481, 2020.

**Rodés Campderà, Lluís (1881–1939)**

- 1738 Rodés Campderà, Lluís. *Diario en tiempo de guerra: 20 de julio de 1936–22 de octubre de 1938*. Edited by Lluís Victori i Companys, Luis Felipe Alberca Silva, and Agustín Udías Vallina. Roquetes and Cerdanyola del Vallès, Barcelona: Observatori de l'Ebre and Clipmèdia, 2015.

**Rodrigues, João (1558–1633)**

See also: 1717.

- 1739 Lachaud, François. “Un « art du thé » portugais: Sur quelques pages de *L’História da Igreja do Japão* de João Rodrigues «Tçuzu» (1562–1633).” In *Comptes rendus des séances de l’Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*, 153:21–53, 2009.
- 1740 Kosarik, Marina. “Questões de apologia e de norma na linguística missionária portuguesa. Arte da lingoa de Iapam de J. Rodrigues.” In *Confluência. Revista do Instituto de Língua Portuguesa*, 36–58, 2019.
- 1741 Nakaema, Olivia Yumi. “Politeness in João Rodrigues’s grammars of Japanese: A terminological analysis.” In *Missionary Linguistics VI: Missionary Linguistics in Asia. Selected papers from the Tenth International Conference on Missionary Linguistics, Rome, 21–24 March 2018*, edited by Paolo de Troia and Otto Zwartjes, 155–174. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2021.

**Rodríguez, Alonso, Saint (1532–1617)**

- 1742 Rodrigues, Afonso. *Cartas e máximas espirituais de Santo Afonso Rodriguez*. São Paulo: Edições Loyola, 2021.

**Romeo Morcillo, Antonio Benito (1728–1799)**

- 1743 Tolentino García, J. Adrián. “Investigación en torno a la figura del jesuita prófugo de la provincia de la Nueva España.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Inmaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 465–476. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.

**Romeo, Ignazio Maria (1676–1724?)**

- 1744 Frei, Elisa. “The Many Faces of Ignazio Maria Romeo SJ (1676–1724?), Petitioner for the Indies: A Jesuit Seen through his Lit-

terae Indipetae and the Epistulae Generalium." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 85: 366–404. 2016.

**Roo, William A. van (1915–2004)**

- 1745 Neufeld, Karl H. "Van Roo, William A." In *Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche*, edited by Konrad Baumgartner, Horst Bürkle, Klaus Ganzer et al., 10:533. Freiburg i. Br.: Herder, 2001.

**Ros, Francisco (1559–1624)**

- 1746 Mecherry, Antony, ed. *De Syrorum Orientalium Erroribus Auctore P. Francisco Ros S.I.: A Latin-Syriac Treatise from Early Modern Malabar* (1586). Piscataway, N.J.: Gorgias Press, 2021.

**Rosa, Enrico (1870–1938)**

- 1747 Visani, Alessandro. "The Jewish enemy. Fascism, the Vatican, and anti-Semitism on the seventieth anniversary of the 1938 race laws." In *Journal of Modern Italian Studies*, 14:168–183, 2009.

**Rougemont, François de (1624–1676)**

- 1748 Rougemont, François de, and Noël Golvers. *Qingchu Yesu-huishi Luriman changshu zhangben ji lingxiubiji yanjiu [François Rougemont S.J., missionary in Ch'ang-Shu (Chiang-Nan). A study of the account book (1674–1676) and the elegium]*. Edited by Liu Yimin Shen Jiao, Gaohuashi Zhu, and Dianhong Zhao. Zhengzhou: Da xiang chu ban she, 2007.
- 1749 Baboi, Oana. "François de Rougemont's Collection of Medical Recipes." In *Catholicism's Encounters with China. 17th to 20th century*, edited by Alexander Tsung-Ming Chen, 207–225. Louvain: Ferdinand Verbiest Institute, K.U. Leuven., 2018.
- 1750 Hong, Li-Xing. "Religious Texts Set to Secular Tunes: From François de Rougemont's 'Cantiones Rusticae' to Chinese Catholic Hymnals of the Late 19th and Early 20th Century." In *Catholicism's Encounters with China. 17th to 20th century*, edited by Alexander Tsung-Ming Chen, 445–465. Louvain: Ferdinand Verbiest Institute, K.U. Leuven., 2018.

**Rubbens, Jan (1887–1959)**

- 1751 Begheyn, Paul. "Rubbens, Jan." In *Nijmeegse Biografieën*, edited by Paul Begheyn, 1:107. Nijmegen: Verloren, 2004.

**Rudomina, Andrzej (1596–1631)**

- 1752 Poškaitė, Loreta. "Andrius Rudamina (Andrzej Rudomina) Ir Giulio Aleni Religijų Dialoge: Žmogaus Kūno Samprata Krikščionybėje Ir Konfucianizme." In *Logos - A Journal of Religion, Philosophy, Comparative Cultural Studies and Art*, 77:40–51, 2013.

**Ruggieri, Michele (1543–1607)**

See: 1865.

**Ruiz de Montoya, Antonio (1585–1653)**

- 1753 Wilde, Guillermo. "Ruiz de Montoya y el parentesco guaraní. El camino de Bartomeu Melià." In *Historia y lingüística guaraní: Homenaje a Bartomeu Melià*, edited by Bruno Estigarribia and Ignacio Telesca, 11–30. Asunción: Instituto Superior de Estudios Humanísticos y Filosóficos San Francisco Javier, 2012.

**Rupnik, Marko Ivan (1954– )**

- 1754 Siladi, Paul, and Marko Ivan Rupnik. "Artă și spiritualitate. Un dialog cu Marko Ivan Rupnik." In *Tabor. Revistă de cultură și spiritualitate românească*, 10: 83–90, 2016.

**Sacchini, Francesco (1570–1625)**

- 1755 Nakládalová, Iveta. *Edición y estudio de Francesco Sacchini, De ratione libros cum profectu legendi libellus* (1618). Madrid: Caronte, 2009.
- 1756 Pawlak, Wiesław. "Jezuicka ars legendi - Francesco Sacchini, 'De ratione libros cum profectu legendi'" (1613)." In *Sarmackie theatrum*, 5:197–219, 2012.
- 1757 Pawlak, Wiesław, ed. *Francesco Sacchini, De ratione libros cum profectu legendi libellus. O owocnym sposobie czytania ksiązki*. Lublin: Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Jana Pawła II, 2021.
- 1758 Sacchini, Francesco. *Exhortation and Advice for the Teachers of Young Students in Jesuit Schools*. Edited by Claude Nicholas Pavur and Cristiano Casalini and Claude Pavur, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021.

**Sailly, Thomas (1553–1623)**

- 1759 Melion, Walter S. "Allegory and Affective Experience in

Thomas Saily, S.J.'s *Thesaurus precum et exercitiorum spiritu-alium* of 1609." In *Emotions, Art, and Christianity in the Trans-atlantic World, 1450–1800*, edited by Heather Graham and Lauren G. Kilroy-Ewbank, 71–125. Leiden: Brill, 2021.

### **Saint-Vincent, Grégoire de (1584–1667)**

- 1760 Burn, Bob. "Gregory of St Vincent and the rectangular hyperbola." In *Mathematical Gazette*, 84:480–485, 2000.
- 1761 Meskens, Ad J. *Between Tradition and Innovation: Gregorio a San Vicente and the Flemish Jesuit Mathematics School*. Leiden: Brill, 2021.

### **Sánchez, Alonso (1547–1593)**

See: 791.

### **Sánchez, Tómas (1550–1640)**

- 1762 Domingo, Rafael. "Tomás Sánchez." In *Great Christian Jurists in Spanish History*, edited by Javier Martínez-Torrón and Rafael Domingo, 225–239. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018.

### **Sánchez Bernal, Matías Pedro (1697–1763)**

- 1763 Fajardo Spínola, Francisco. "El P. Mathías Sánchez: un jesuita preilustrado en la Orotava." In *La ciencia europea desde 1650 hasta 1800. Actas años XIII y XIV*. Edited by Juan Arana Cañedo-Argüelles, Antonio Clericuzio, Mariano Colubi López, Antonio Durán Guardeño, Francisco Fajardo Spínola. Santa Cruz de Tenerife: Ediciones Educativas Canarias. Consejería de Educación, Cultura y Deportes, 2007.
- 1764 Salas Salgado, Francisco. "Plutarco y Flavio Josefo en la obra del jesuita Matías Sánchez: el concepto clásico de la historia." In *Fortunatae: Revista canaria de Filología, Cultura y Humanidades Clásicas*, 695–707, 2020.

### **Sandt (Sandaeus), Maximilian van der (Maximilianus) (1578–1656)**

- 1765 Guiderdoni, Agnès. "Latence figurale des images dans l'expérience visionnaire. Parcours dans la *Clavis mystica* de Maximilian van der Sandt (1640)." In *Exprimer la vision spirituelle (XIVe–XVIIe)*, edited by Barbara Selmezi Castioni and Adrien Paschoud, 181–189. Louvain: Peeters, 2016.

**Sanfelice, Giuseppe (1665–1737)**

- 1766 Cirillo, Angelina. "Controllo politico e strumenti giuridici: il Collaterale del 1729 e il caso-Sanfelice (trascrizione della *Consulta*).” In *Historia et ius*, 20: Article 14, 2021.

**Santapau, Hermenegildo (1903–1970)**

- 1767 Britto, S. John. "Contributions to Botany: the South Asian role in the Post-Restoration Period of the Society of Jesus." In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 311–333. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.

**Sarbiewski, Maciej Kazimierz (1595–1640)**

See also: 1503.

- 1768 Chrościcki, Juliusz A. "Między Wilnem, Rzymem i Antwerpią o dwóch projektach P.P. Rubensa do Sześciu wydań *Lyricorum libri IV* Macieja Kazimierza Sarbiewskiego w Officina Plantiniana." In *Roczniki Humanistyczne*, 50:99–119+[7], 2002.
- 1769 Sarbiewski, Maciej Kazimierz, Krzysztof Fordoński, and Piotr Urbański. *Casimir Britannicus: English Translations, Paraphrases, and Emulations of the Poetry of Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski*. Edited by Piotr Urbański and Krzysztof Fordoński. 1st ed. London: Modern Humanities Research Association, 2008.
- 1770 Sarbiewski, Maciej Kazimierz, Krzysztof Fordoński, and Piotr Urbański. *Casimir Britannicus: English Translations, Paraphrases, and Emulations of the Poetry of Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski*. Edited by Piotr Urbański and Krzysztof Fordoński. 2nd ed. London: Modern Humanities Research Association, 2010.
- 1771 Łukaszewicz-Chantry, Maria. "Nunc erit beator ... L'homme et la nature dans la troisième épode de Maciej Kazimierz Sarbiewski." In *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Albasitensis. Proceedings of the Seventeenth International Congress of Neo-Latin Studies (Albacete 2018)*, edited by Florian Schaffenrath and María Teresa Santamaría Hernández, 354–366. Leiden: Brill, 2020.
- 1772 Słomak, Iwona. "Katon Macieja Kazimierza Sarbiewskiego (Lyr. II 6) i exercitia Seneciana." In *Terminus*, 23/1/58:1–24, 2021.
- 1773 Szabelska, Hanna. "Między tęczą a kryształem. Echo u Macieja Kazimierza Sarbiewskiego jako gatunek odbicia w świetle jego komentarza do Summy teologicznej Akwinaty." In *Terminus*, 23/1/58:25–53, 2021.

**Schall von Bell, Johann Adam (c.1592–1666)**

- 1774 Gimm, Martin. *P. Johann Adam Schall von Bell S.J. und die Geheimakten zum Gerichtsprozeß der Jahre 1664–1665 in China*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 2021.
- 1775 Jost, Alexander. "Beyond Agricola: The Multiple Origins of European Knowledge in Adam Schall von Bell's Chinese Mining and Metallurgy Handbook *Kunyu Gezhi* (1640)." In *Chinese Annals of History of Science and Technology*, 5:58–89, 2021.

**Scheiner, Christoph (1575–1650)**

See: 1429.

**Scherer, Georg (1540–1605)**

- 1776 Werz, Joachim. *Predigtmodi im frühneuzeitlichen Katholizismus: Die volkssprachliche Verkündigung von Leonhard Haller und Georg Scherer in Zeiten von Bedrohungen (1500–1605)*. Münster: Aschendorff Verlag, 2020.

**Schoonenberg, Piet (1911–1999)**

- 1777 Begheyn, Paul. "Schoonenberg, Piet." In *Nijmeegse Biografieën*, edited by Paul Begheyn, 1:111–112. Nijmegen: Verloren, 2004.
- 1778 Rikhof, Herwi. "Schoonenberg, Piet." In *Christelijke encyclopedie*, edited by George Harinck, 2:1612–1613. 3D rev. ed. Kampen: Kok, 2005.
- 1779 Klaassen, R.P.M. *Bibliography of literature on the theology of Piet Schoonenberg*. Amsterdam: Vrije Universiteit, 2008.

**Schott, Kaspar (1608–1666)**

- 1780 Martinović, Ivica. "Kaspar Schott o Getaldićevu djelu *Promotus Archimedes*." In *Prilozi za istraživanje hrvatske filozofske baštine*, 45/2:383–490, 2019.

**Schreck, Johann (Terrentius, Joannes) (1576–1630)**

- 1781 Golvers, Noël. *Johann Schreck Terrentius, SJ: His European Network and the Origins of the Jesuit Library in Peking*. Brepols, 2021.
- 1782 Van Brummelen, Glen. *The Doctrine of Triangles: A History of Modern Trigonometry*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 2021.

**Schumacher, John N. (1927–2014)**

- 1783 n/a, "Bibliography John N. Schumacher, S.J." In *Philippine*

*Studies: Historical and Ethnographic Viewpoints*, 58:297–310, 2010.

#### **Secchi, Pietro Angelo (1818–1878)**

- 1784 Carrasco, Víctor Manuel Sánchez, José M. Nogales, José M. Vaquero, Theodosios Chatzistergos, and Ilaria Ermolli. "A note on the sunspot and prominence records made by Angelo Secchi during the period 1871–1875." In *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 11:Article 51, 2021.
- 1785 Chinnici, Ileana, and Guy Consolmagno, editors. *Angelo Secchi and Nineteenth Century Science: The Multidisciplinary Contributions of a Pioneer and Innovator*. Cham: Springer, 2021.

#### **Siemes, Johannes, A. (1907–1983)**

- 1786 Swanberg, Susan E. "Under the Influence: The Impact of Johannes A. Siemes, SJ's Eyewitness Report on John Hersey's 'Hiroshima.'" In *Literary Journalism Studies*, 13:130–161, 2021.

#### **Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos de (1645–1700)**

- 1787 Reisner, Philipp. "Constructing Rights and Empires in the Early Americas: The Parallel Reception Histories of Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora and Cotton Mather." In *Human Rights in the Americas*, edited by María Herrera-Sobek et al., 45–60, Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge, 2021.

#### **Simons, Joseph (1594–1671)**

- 1788 Shell, Alison. "Byzantine tragedy in Restoration England: Joseph Simons's Zeno and Sir William Killigrew's *The Imperial Tragedy*." In *Renaissance Studies*, 30:623–639, 2016.

#### **Skarga, Piotr (1536–1612)**

- 1789 Gruchała, Janusz Stanisław. "Katechetyczne obowi zki kaznodziei. Piotr Skarga o rzeczach ostatecznych." In *Nad spu czin Piotra Skargi*, edited by Janusz Stanisław Gruchała, 187–201. Kraków: Wydawnictwo Unum, 2012.
- 1790 Gruchała, Janusz Stanisław. "Wstęp." In *Nad spuścizną Piotra Skargi*, edited by Janusz Stanisław Gruchała, 7–10. Kraków: Wydawnictwo UNUM, 2012.
- 1791 Komorowska, Magdalena. "'Zbroje, oręza i przyprawy do wojny' - Kazania przygodne Piotra Skargi jako wydanie zbiorowe." In *Nad spuścizną Piotra Skargi*, edited by Janusz

- Stanisław Gruchała, 27–43. Kraków: Wydawnictwo UNUM, 2012.
- 1792 Panuś, Kazimierz. "Nowy Eliasz - wizerunek ks. Piotra Skargi w kazaniu pogrzebowym Fabiana Birkowskiego OP." In *Nad spuścizną Piotra Skargi*, edited by Janusz Stanisław Gruchała, 11–25. Kraków: Wydawnictwo UNUM, 2012.
- 1793 Skarga, Piotr, Franciscus Coster, and Janusz Stanisław Gruchała. "O czterech końcach ostatnich żywota ludzkiego. Opracowanie zbiorowe pod red. Janusza S. Gruchały." In *Nad spuścizną Piotra Skargi*, edited by Janusz Stanisław Gruchała, 203–331. Kraków: Wydawnictwo UNUM, 2012.
- 1794 Socha, Klaudia. "Ewolucja dawnej typografii na przykładzie staropolskich edycji Żywotów świętych Piotra Skargi - podejście funkcjonalne." In *Nad spuścizną Piotra Skargi*, edited by Janusz Stanisław Gruchała, 45–186. Kraków: Wydawnictwo UNUM, 2012.
- 1795 Piłat Zuzankiewicz, Marta. "Religión y política: en torno a la recepción de la historia de san Casimiro en España. Notas a la comedia *Antes morir que pecar*." In *Hipogrifo*, 9/1:487–517, 2021.

### **Smeraldi, Orazio (1592–1672)**

- 1796 Smeraldi, S.J., Orazio. *Memoirs of Seventeen Boarders at the College of Nobles in Parma (1670): Youth and Education in Early Modern Italy*. Edited by Miriam Turrini. Rome: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2021.

### **Smet, Pierre-Jean de (1801–1873)**

- 1797 Houthaeve, Robert. *Pieter-Jan de Smet S.J. De Grote Zwartrok: missionaris en vredesstichter. Een biografie*. Moorslede: Robert Houthaeve, 2001.
- 1798 Friman, H. Richard. "Funding the Mission: Jesuit Networks, Outsider Access, and 'The Origins of Marquette College' Revisited." In *Catholic Historical Review*, 107:363–392, 2021.

### **Smogulecki, Jan Mikołaj (1611–1656)**

- 1799 Miazek-Męczyńska, Monika. "Michał Piotr Boym i Jan Mikołaj Smogulecki – dwie jezuickie drogi do Państwa Środkowego." In *Nurt Svd*, 136:34–45, 2014.

### **Smulders, Pieter (1911–2000)**

- 1800 Wicks, Jared. "Dei Verbum developing: Vatican II's revelation

doctrine 1963–1964.” In *The convergence of theology. Festschrift G. O’Collins*, edited by Stephen T. Davis and Daniel Kendall, 109–125. New York: Paulist Press, 2001.

**Soares-Prabhu, George M. (1929–1995)**

- 1801 D’Souza, Keith. “The Spirituality of Inclusiveness: Mystical and Prophetic Wisdom of Two South Asian Jesuits.” In *The Jesuit in South Asia*, edited by Anthony da Silva. 107–132. Bengaluru: Brilliant Printers, 2021.

**Sobrino Pastor, Jon (1938– )**

- 1802 Lassalle-Klein, Robert. *Jon Sobrino: Spiritual Writings*. Maryknoll: Orbis Books, 2018.

**Sorge, Bartolomeo (1929–2020)**

See also: 1675.

- 1803 Bottazzi, Luigi. *Un’esperienza di formazione sociale e politica. I gesuiti a Reggio Emilia*. Reggio Emilia: Gianni Bizzocchi Editore, 2021.

**Sosa Abascal, Arturo (1948– )**

See: 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128.

**Southwell, Robert, Saint (1561–1595)**

- 1804 Brinkman, Gerrit, and Auke Jelsma. “Southwell, Robert.” In *Wie is wie in de mystiek*, edited by Gerrit Brinkman and Auke Jelsma, 221. Averbode and Kampen: Altiora and Ten Have, 2006.
- 1805 Read, Sophie. “Southwell and paradox.” In *Eucharist and the Poetic Imagination in Early Modern England*, by Sophie Read, 4–68. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2013.
- 1806 Shaw, Diana Marie. “‘Such Fire is Love’: The Bernardine Poetry of St. Robert Southwell, S.J.” In *Christianity and Literature*, 62:333–354, 2013.

**Spee, Friedrich von (1591–1635)**

- 1807 Monticone, Alberto. “Un gesuita tedesco contro la tortura agli inizi del Seicento Friedrich Spee von Langenfeld.” In *Textus et Studia*, 1:7–22, 2021.

- 1808 Back, Jessica. "Die argumentative und rhetorische Struktur der *Cautio Criminalis* des Friedrich Spee." In *Spee-Jahrbuch*, 25–26:31–78, 2018–19.
- 1809 Gimmler, Benedikt. "'Schaw den Menschen gar zergerbet, / Gar mitt Ruten rissen auff'. Zu Folter und Gewalt in Leben und Werk Friedrich Spees." In *Spee-Jahrbuch*, 25–26:7–30, 2018–19.

#### **Srna, Ján (1909–1984)**

- 1810 Srna, Ján. *Príhovory a prednášky*. Trnava: Dobrá kniha, 2020.
- 1811 Csontos, Ladislav. "Father Ján Srna SJ: Faithful guardian of consecrated life, keeping alive its fire." In *Watersources from the Rock: Slovak Jesuit's Testimony of Faith in the Times of Communist persecution*, by Ladislav Csontos, 33–59. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Collegium Bobolanum, 2021.

#### **Stafford, Ignace (1599–1642)**

See: 1334.

#### **Steffel, Matthäus (1734–1806)**

- 1812 Brenscheidt, Diana. "Perceptions and prejudices of a traveler in New Spain: Matthäus Steffel's observations on Tarahumara culture." In *La resignificación del nuevo mundo. Crónica, retórica y semántica en la América virreinal*, edited by Jimena Rodríguez, Manuel Pérez, and Claudia Parodi, 17–30. Frankfurt a/M and Madrid: Vervuert and Iberoamericana, 2013.
- 1813 Brenscheidt, Diana. "Precursor de la Antropología: Matthäus Steffel y su Tarahumarisches Wörterbuch." In *Intercambios, actores, enfoques. Pasajes de la historia latinoamericana en una perspectiva global*, edited by Aarón Grageda Bustamante, 47–59. Hermosillo, Sonora: Universidad de Sonora, 2014.
- 1814 Estrada Fernández, Zarina, and Aarón Grageda Bustamante. "Gramaticografía tarahumara. Análisis comparativo de dos descripciones gramaticales escritas por jesuitas del noroeste novohispano en los siglos XVII y XVIII." In *Revista Argentina de Historiografía Lingüística*, 9:15–38, 2017.
- 1815 Grageda Bustamante, Aarón. "El diccionario alemán-tarahumara de Matthäus Steffel y la tipología lingüística del siglo XVIII." In *Nóesis. Revista de ciencias sociales y humanidades*, 28:57–75, 2019.
- 1816 Merrill, William Lewis, and Matthäus Steffel. *El diccionario tarahumara – alemán de Matthäus Steffel: lengua y cultura rarámuri en el*

- siglo XVIII. Edited by Zarina Estrada Fernández and Aarón Grageda Bustamante. Hermosillo: Universidad de Sonora, 2020.
- 1817 Estrada Fernández, Zarina. "Aportaciones de Matthäus Steffel al conocimiento de la escuela jesuita sobre el tarahumara." In *Cuadernos de Lingüística de el Colegio de México*, 8:1–44, 2021.

**Stefonio, Bernardino (1560–1620)**

- 1818 Stefonio, Bernardino. *Flavia tragoedia*. Edited by Mirella Saulini, Edizioni Espera, 2021.

**Stephens, Thomas (c. 1549–1619)**

See also: 1628.

- 1819 Chakravarti, Ananya. "Silencing the Other: Eknath's *Hindu-Turk Saṁvād* and Thomas Stephens's Discurso sobre a vinda de Jesu Christo." In *Through Your Eyes: Religious Alterity and the Early Modern Western Imagination*, edited by Giovanni Tarantino and Paola von Wyss-Giacosa, 45–66. Leiden: Brill, 2021.

**Stócklein, Joseph (1676–1773)**

- 1820 Hausberger, Bernd. "El padre Joseph Stócklein o el arte de inscribir el mundo a la fe." In *Desde los confines de los imperios ibéricos: Los jesuitas de habla alemana en las misiones americanas*, edited by Karl Kohut and María Cristina Torales Pacheco, 631–661. Madrid and Frankfurt: Iberoamericana and Vervuert, 2007.

**Stoeger, William R. (1943–2014)**

- 1821 Schutz, Paul J. "En-Gendering Creation Anew: Rethinking Ecclesial Statements on Science, Gender, and Sexuality with William R. Stoeger, SJ." *Horizons*, 48/1:34–68, 2021.

**Strada, Famiano (1572–1649)**

- 1822 Miralles Maldonado, José Carlos. "An Unpublished Settlement of the Roman Jesuit Famiano Strada." In *Studi Romani*, 56:222–232, 2008.

**Suárez, Francisco (1548–1617)**

See also: 610, 1585, 1650.

- 1823 Lagerlund, Henrik. "Francisco Suárez." In *Great Christian Jurists in Spanish History*, edited by Javier Martínez-Torrón and

- Rafael Domingo, 210–224. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018.
- 1824 Talanga, Josip. "Utjecaj Francisca Suáreza na protestantsku skolasiku." In *Obnovljeni život*, 73:197–212, 2018.
- 1825 Bauer, Dominique, and Randall C. H. Lesaffer, editors. *History, Casuistry and Custom in the Legal Thought of Francisco Suárez (1548–1617): Collected Studies*. Leiden: Brill, 2021.
- 1826 Herreros Besa, Alfonso, and Sebastián Contreras Aguirre. "Escolástica renacentista y recepción de la doctrina Aristotélica sobre lo justo natural: Philipp Melanchthon y Francisco Suárez." *Bajo Palabra*, 26: 221–38, 2021.
- 1827 Laverda, Alessandro. "Revising the Supernatural: Prospero Lambertini's Reconsideration of the Concept of Miracle." In *Church History*, 90/1:45–67, 2021.
- 1828 Novotný, Daniel D. "The Systematic Framework of the *Disputationes metaphysicae* and its Dialectical Character." In *The Review of Metaphysics*, 2021.

#### **Sullivan, Francis A. (1922–2019)**

- 1829 Mmassi, Gabriel. "A centenary of ecclesiological itinerary at the Pontifical Gregorian University (Part 2). Toward Legitimate diversity and Transmission of Revelation in the Church: a view by Francis Sullivan, Angel Anton, Salvador Pié-Ninot, William Henn, and Dario Vitali." In *Gregorianum*, 102:65–86, 2021.

#### **Szymusiak, Jan Maria (1920–1987)**

- 1830 Ihnatowicz, Mateusz. "Jan Maria Szymusiak SJ w dokumentach aparatu bezpieczeństwa PRL-u z lat 1961–1971." In *Fides, Ratio et Patria. Studia Toruńskie*, 3: 274–286, 2015.

#### **Tacchi Venturi, Pietro (1861–1956)**

See: 1747.

#### **Taparelli d'Azeglio, Luigi (1793–1862)**

- 1831 Sulas, Cinzia. "La riforma della Ratio studiorum di fronte al paradigma scientifico moderno. La prospettiva di Luigi Taparelli SJ, rettore al Collegio Romano (1824–1829)." In *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*. 86/172: 301–336. 2017.

#### **Tarín Arnau, Francisco de Paula (1847–1910)**

See: 204.

**Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre (1881–1955)**

See also: 1551.

- 1832 Zeilstra, Jurjen A. "Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre." In *Christelijke encyclopedie*, edited by George Harinck, 2:1726–1727. 3D rev. ed. Kampen: Kok, 2005.
- 1833 Brinkman, Gerrit, and Auke Jelsma. "Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre." In *Wie is wie in de mystiek*, edited by Gerrit Brinkman and Auke Jelsma, 231–232. Averbode and Kampen: Altiora and Ten Have, 2006.
- 1834 Teule, Gerrit, ed. *Pierre Teilhard de Chardin: Man van geest en toekomst*. Soesterberg: Uitgeverij Aspekt, 2016.
- 1835 Grumett, David, and Paul Bentley. "Teilhard de Chardin, Original Sin, and the Six Propositions." In *Zygon*, 53:303–330, 2018.
- 1836 Badelt, Raimund. *Die Omega Spur. Spiritualität der Zukunft*. Würzburg: Echter, 2021.
- 1837 Del Rossi, Andrew. "Teilhard's Catholicity: An Evolution of Consciousness." In *Religions*, 12: Article 728, 2021.

**Tervoort, Ben (1920–2006)**

- 1838 Driessen, Gerrie G. "Over Bernard Tervoort (van de Sociëteit van Jezus), Eerste H. Mis op 29 augustus 1954." In *Het Rijke Roomse Leven van de Groesbeekse parochie 'Cosmas en Damianus'. Fragmenten kerkgeschiedenis uit de periode 1672–1977*, edited by Gerrie G. Driessen, 259–261. Groesbeek: Uitgeverij Heemkunde Groesbeek, 2004.

**Tesauro, Emanuele (1592–1675)**

- 1839 Marr, Alexander. "A Mirror of Wisdom: Simon Vouet's *Satyrs Admiring the Anamorphosis of an Elephant* and its Afterlives." In *Teaching Philosophy in Early Modern Europe: Text and Image*, edited by Susanna Berger and Daniel Garber, 265–301. Cham: Springer, 2021.

**Teschauer, Carlos (1851–1930)**

See: 1425.

**Thomas, Antoine (1644–1709)**

See also: 1876.

- 1840 Collani, Claudia von. "Thomas and Tournon – Mission and Money." In *The History of the Relations between the Low Coun-*

- tries and China in the Qing era (1644–1911)*, edited by Noël Golvers and Willy F. Vande Walle, 115–135. Louvain: Leuven University Press, 2003.
- 1841 Qi, Han. “Between Science and Religion: Antoine Thomas (1644–1709, S.J.) and the Transmission of the Copernican System during the Kangxi Reign.” In *Catholicism’s Encounters with China. 17th to 20th century*, edited by Alexander Tsung-Ming Chen, 65–75. Louvain: Ferdinand Verbiest Institute, K.U. Leuven. 2018.
- Toledo, Francisco de (1532–1596)**  
See also: 282.
- 1842 Murray, Luke. “Los Estudios bíblicos católicos después de Trento: Francisco Toledo (Franciscus Toletus).” In *Majéutica*, 44:439–462, 2018.
- Tondi, Alighiero (1908–1984, jesuit until 1952)**
- 1843 Manfredini, Matteo. *Il gesuita comunista: vita estrema di Alighiero Tondi, spia in Vaticano*. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino Editore, 2020.
- Torres Bollo, Diego de (1550–1638)**
- 1844 Page, Carlos A. “Diego de Torres Bollo SJ y el culto de Nuestra Señora de Loreto en el Paraguay con atención en el poblado guaraní de Santa Rosa.” In *Estudios Paraguayos*, 39:93–132, 2021.
- Torres, Baltasar de (1518–1561)**
- 1845 Guerola Olivares, Joaquim. “El códex Barberinus Latinus 304 y las reflexiones de Baltasar de Torres sobre la enseñanza de las Matemáticas en los primeros años del Collegio Romano.” In *Llull*, 44:13–34, 2021.
- Torres, José Matías de (1746–1821)**
- 1846 Triachini, Stefania. “Da Veracruz a Recanati. José Matías de Torres (1746–1821) e la famiglia dei Conti Leopardi.” In *Memoria de la expulsión de los jesuitas por Carlos III*, edited by Immaculada Fernández Arrillaga, Verónica Mateo Ripoll, Manuel Pacheco Albalate, Rosa Tribaldos Soriano, 437–448. Madrid: Anaya, 2018.

**Torres, Miguel de (1509–1593)**

- 1847 León Perera, Cristo José de. "Miguel de Torres: la elección humanista del primer rector jesuita en Salamanca." In *Humanistas, helenistas y hebreístas en la Europa de Carlos V*, edited by Inmaculada Delgado Jara and Miguel Anxo Pena González, 353–379. Salamanca: Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca, 2019.

**Treyer, Johann Xaver (1668–1737)**

- 1848 Baumgarten, Jens. "El papel de las artes plásticas en la actividad misionera de los jesuítas: el ejemplo de los jesuítas Johann Xaver Treyer y Jobann Philipp Bettendorf en Pará y Maranh o." In *Desde los confines de los imperios ibéricos: Los jesuitas de habla alemana en las misiones americanas*, edited by Karl Kohut and María Cristina Torales Pacheco, 297–325. Madrid and Frankfurt: Iberoamericana and Vervuert, 2007.

**Trigault, Nicolas (1577–1628)**

- 1849 Collani, Claudia von. "Trigault, Nicolas." In *Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche*, edited by Konrad Baumgartner, Horst Bürkle, Klaus Ganzer et al., 10: 236–237. Freiburg: Herder, 2001.
- 1850 Collani, Claudia von. "Nicolas Trigault and the Martyrs of Japan." In *Catholicism's Encounters with China. 17th to 20th century*, edited by Alexander Tsung-Ming Chen, 127–142. Louvain: Ferdinand Verbiest Institute, K.U. Leuven., 2018.

**Troll, Christian W. (1937– )**

See: 1463.

**Tromp, Sebastian (1889–1975)**

See also: 1178.

- 1851 Alberto, Stefano. "Tromp, Sebastian." In *Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche*, edited by Konrad Baumgartner, Horst Bürkle, Klaus Ganzer et al., 10:268. Freiburg: Herder, 2001.
- 1852 Teuffenbach, Alexandra von. "Tromp, Sebastian." In *Biographisch-Bibliographisches Kirchenlexikon*, edited by Friedrich Wilhelm Bautz and Traugott Bautz, 23: 1505–1508. Nordhausen: Verlag Traugott Bautz, 2004.

**Trudel, Marcel (1917–2011)**

See: 1328.

**Tucci (Tuccio), Stefano (1540–1597)**

- 1853 Scoglio, Guglielmo. *Il ritratto di Stefano Tuccio S.J. nella Pinacoteca dell'Eritreo. Giano Nicio Eritreo: vita, opere, rapporti con Tuccio e Caravaggio*. Firenze: Phasar Edizioni, 2021.

**Tylkowski, Wojciech (1629–1695)**

- 1854 Lisiak, Bogdan. "Problematyka filozoficzna w dorobku piśarskim Wojciecha Tylkowskiego SJ." In *Poznańskie Studia Polonistyczne. Seria Literacka*, 31:253–268, 2018.

**Ujejski, Tomasz (1612–1689)**

- 1855 Makarczyk, Irena. *Tomasz Ujejski (1612–1689): biskup kijowski, prepozyt warmiński, jezuita*. Olsztyn: Ośrodek Badań Nauk. im. Wojciecha Kętrzyńskiego, 2005.

**Ureman, Ivan (1583–1621)**

- 1856 Borić, Marijana. "Ivan Ureman — posrednik između kineske i europske znanstvene tradicije. Povodom 400. obljetnice njebove smrti u jubilarnoj Ignacijskoj godini (2021.–2022.)." In *Obnovljeni život*, 76:499–512, 2021.

**Valdés, Fernando de (1584–1642)**

- 1857 Ortega del Cerro, Pablo, and Juan Hernández Franco. "A Jesuit Utopian Project on Behalf of the Conversos: Fernando de Valdés and the Statutes of Purity of Blood (1632)." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/2214–32, 2021.

**Valdivia, Luis de (1561–1642)**

- 1858 Viegas Barros, Pedro. "Los numerales de las lenguas huarpes (allentiac y millcayac)." In *Revista Argentina de Historiografía Lingüística*. Vol. 12, 2020.
- 1859 Page, Carlos A. "Las lenguas indígenas y los jesuitas. El P. Luis de Valdivia al rescate del mapudungun, allentiac y el millcayac." In *Investigaciones históricas*, 41:377–414, 2021.

**Valera, Blas (1545–1597)**

- 1860 Rojas Rojas, Íbico. *Blas Valera: primer cronista, poeta y lingüista peruano*. Lima: Polisemia, 2013.

- 1861 Valdivieso, Erika. "Dissecting a Forgery: Petronius, Dante, and the Incas." In *American Journal of Philology*, 142:493–533, 2021.

#### **Valignano, Alessandro (1538–1606)**

- 1862 Kowal, David. "Jesuit Building Activities in Asia: Reflections on the Practice of Accommodation and Acculturation." In *Culture, Art, Religion: Wu Li and His Inner Journey*, by David Kowal. Macau: Ricci Institute, 2006.
- 1863 Üçerler, M. Antoni J., Di Russo, Marisa and Tamburello, Adolfo. "Alessandro Valignano S.I.: Uomo del Rinascimento, ponte tra Oriente e Occidente." Roma: Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2008.
- 1864 Baskind, James Matthew. "The Pure Land Is no Heaven: Habiian's *My tei Dialogues*, Valignano's Japanese Catechism, and Discourse on the Afterlife during Japan's Christian Century." In *History of Religions*, 57:229–269, 2018.
- 1865 Canaris, Daniel. "Relaying the Epistemic Foundations of a Transcultural Natural Theology: Proving the Existence of God in Valignano's *Catechismus christiana fidei* and Ruggieri's *Tianzhu shilu*." In *Renaissance and Reformation*, 44:29–58, 2021.
- 1866 Frei, Elisa, and Laura Madella. "Dimostrare autorità e usare cortesia: l'etichetta giapponese nel *Cerimoniale* di Alessandro Valignano SJ (1583)." In *Bruniana e Campanelliana*, 27:307–324, 2021.

#### **Valletti, Fabrizio (1938– )**

- 1867 Valletti, Fabrizio. *Un gesuita a Scampia: come può rinascere una periferia degradata*. Bologna: Edizioni Dehoniane, 2017.

#### **Valtrino, Giovanni Antonio (1558–1601)**

- 1868 Gaddo, Irene. "Between Identity and History: Giovanni Antonio Valtrino and His Vocazioni meravigliose alla Compagnia di Gesù." In *Engaging Sources: The Tradition and Future of Collecting History in the Society of Jesus (Proceedings of the Symposium Held at Boston College, June 11–13, 2019)*, edited by Cristiano Casalini, Emanuele Colombo and Seth Meehan, Boston: Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2021, pp. 1–23.

#### **Van Caster, Marcel (1907–2000)**

- 1869 Schepens, Jacques. "Van Caster, Marcel." In *Lexikon für Theologie*,

*ogie und Kirche*, edited by Konrad Baumgartner, Horst Bürkle, Klaus Ganzer et al., 10:533. Freiburg: Herder, 2001.

#### **Van den Enden, Franciscus (1602–1674)**

- 1870 Mertens, Frank. *Van den Enden en Spinoza*. Voorschoten: Spinozahuis, 2012.
- 1871 Mertens, Frank. "Franciscus van den Enden." In *The Continuum Companion to Spinoza*, edited by Jeroen van de Ven, Piet Steenbakkers, Wiep van Bunge, and Henri A. Krop, 68–71. London: Bloomsbury, 2014.
- 1872 Mertens, Frank. "Radicale Verlichting en Reformatie: de kring rond Spinoza en van den Enden." In *Protestantisme: Aspecten van de Reformatie tussen Humanisme en Verlichting*, edited by Danny Praet, 111–148. Ghent: Academia Press, 2014.
- 1873 Mertens, Frank. "Van den Enden and Religion." In *The Dutch Legacy: Radical Thinkers of the 17th Century and the Enlightenment*, edited by Winfried Schröder and Sonja Lavaert, 62–89. Boston and Leiden: Brill, 2017.

#### **Velasco, Juan de (1727–1792)**

- 1874 Rovira, José Carlos. "Una crónica poética de los jesuitas quiteños expulsos en «El ocioso en Faenza»." In *Cuadernos de Estudios del Siglo XVIII*, 31:209–233, 2021.

#### **Velho, Francisco (1605–after 1660)**

- 1875 Lourenço, Miguel Rodrigues. "¿Gestión de la distancia o reajuste de jurisdicciones? La propuesta de fundación de un tribunal del Santo Oficio en las Filipinas por el jesuita Francisco Velho (1658)." In *Histórica*, 43: 17–58, 2019.

#### **Verbiest, Ferdinand (1623–1688)**

- 1876 Antonucci, Davor. "Ferdinand Verbiest, Antoine Thomas and the Idea of Spreading Christianity into Tartary." In *Catholicism's Encounters with China. 17th to 20th century*, edited by Alexander Tsung-Ming Chen, 77–104. Louvain: Ferdinand Verbiest Institute, K.U. Leuven., 2018.
- 1877 Rivinus, Karl Josef. "Verbiest, Ferdinand." In *Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche*, edited by Konrad Baumgartner, Horst Bürkle, Klaus Ganzer et al., 10:606–607. Freiburg: Herder, 2001.
- 1878 Golvers, Noël. "F. Verbiest, Ingegniere between Sabatino de Ursis and Claudio Filippo Grimaldi: a Re-appraisal." In *Ca-*

- tholicism's Encounters with China. 17th to 20th century*, edited by Alexander Tsung-Ming Chen, 9–30. Louvain: Ferdinand Verbiest Institute, K.U. Leuven., 2018.
- 1879 Koenig, Albert. "Hydrotechnical Activities of Ferdinand Verbiest S.J. and Other Jesuits in China." In *Catholicism's Encounters with China. 17th to 20th century*, edited by Alexander Tsung-Ming Chen, 31–63. Louvain: Ferdinand Verbiest Institute, K.U. Leuven., 2018.
- Vermeersch, Arthur (1858–1936)**
- 1880 Walz, Verena. "Vermeersch, Arthur." In *Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche*, edited by Konrad Baumgartner, Horst Bürkle, Klaus Ganzer et al., 10: 695. Freiburg: Herder, 2001.
- Versteylen, Luc (1927–2021)**
- 1881 Desmet, Marc. "Homilie bij de uitvaart van Luc Versteylen." *Streven*, (online), 2021.
- Vieira, António (1608–1697)**
- See also: 1427.
- 1882 Borges, Luís. "Padre António Vieira: génio e loucura." In *Scripta*, 11:212–217, 2007.
- 1883 Pinto, Porfírio José dos Santos. *Choupanas e palácios: a arquitetura teológica da obra do padre António Vieira*. Prior Velho: Paulinas, 2019.
- 1884 Hansen, José Adolfo. "Categorias metafísicas teológico-políticas em Vieira." In *Scripta*, 11:187–202, 2007.
- 1885 Laterza Filho, Moacyr. "Ut musica poesis: o Padre Vieira e as paixões da alma." In *Scripta*, 11:203–211, 2007.
- 1886 Muhana, Adma. "António Vieira: A Jesuit Missionary to the Portuguese Jews of Amsterdam." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/2:233–49, 2021.
- 1887 Pécora Alcir. "Retórica de uma biografia: Padre Antonio Vieira por João Lúcio de Azevedo." In *Revista chilena de literatura*, 85:271–292, 2013.
- 1888 Coelho, Geraldo Mártires. "Eidorfe Moreira e os sermões de Vieira na Belém Seiscentista." In *Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi: Ciências Humanas*. Vol. 11, 2016.
- 1889 Pécora, Alcir. *Teatro do Sacramento: a unidade teológico-retórico-política dos sermões de Antonio Vieira*. São Paulo and Campinas

- and Coimbra: Editora da Universidade de São Paulo and Editora da Editora da Unicamp and Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra, 2016.
- 1890 Mendes, Alex da Silva. "Padre António Vieira, o teólogo." In *Reveleteo*, 11:130–150, 2017.
- 1891 Costa, Admar Almeida da. "As contradições do mundo e a unidade do discurso: filosofia e retórica em Antônio Vieira." In *Educação e Filosofia*, 32:447–462, 2018.
- 1892 Vieira, Antônio. *Hollanders en indianen: een jezuïet in Brazilië: een bloemlezing uit het verzameld werk van Padre António Vieira*. Edited by Pedro Calafate and José Eduardo Franco. [Amsterdam]: Koppernik, 2018.
- 1893 Pinto, Porfírio José dos Santos. *António Vieira precursor do Vaticano II: as matérias da «clavis» merecedoras de um concílio geral*. Lisbon: Paulinas, 2019.
- 1894 Cardim, Pedro. "O monumento ao jesuíta António Vieira, em Lisboa, e o debate sobre a 'conquista' e a colonização portuguesas das terras americanas." In *Língua-Lugar*, 2:66–82, 2021.
- 1895 Ferro, Manuel. "Eloquência e espetacularidade nos sermões italianos do padre António Vieira." In *Brotéria*, 192/4:375–85, 2021.
- 1896 Macedo, Gil Eduardo de Albuquerque. "Um retrato político do padre Antônio Vieira: Antijesuitismo em João Francisco Lisboa." In *História da historiografia*, 14:105–134, 2021.
- 1897 Stuczynski, Claude B. "The Jesuit António Vieira on Paul's Judeo-Gentile Universalism and Jewish Resiliency." In *Journal of Jesuit Studies*, 8/2:250–75, 2021.

#### **Vincart, Jean (1593–1679)**

- 1898 Hamer, Alphons. "Tobias or not Tobias: a Jesuit visual pun." In *Simiolus*, 39: 89–101, 2017.

#### **Viscardo y Guzmán, Juan Pablo (1748–1798)**

- 1899 Ribas, Nicolas de. "Le jésuite péruvien Viscardo y Guzmán (1748–1798). Modèles littéraires et écritures de la révolution de « l'acteur précurseur » des indépendances hispano-américaines." In *América. Cahiers du Criccal*, 41:19–32, 2012.

#### **Vitelleschi, Muzio (1563–1645)**

See : 1673.

**Vreman, Ivan (1583–1620)**

- 1900 García Ruiz de Medina, Juan. "Ivan Vreman (°Split 1583 — † Nanchang 1620) A Croatian among the Jesuit Missionaries in Japan and China." In *Review of Culture*, 29–44, 2014.

**Vries, Wilhelm de (1904–1997)**

- 1901 Poggi, Vincenzo. "Vries, Wilhelm de." In *Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche*, edited by Konrad Baumgartner, Horst Bürkle, Klaus Ganzer et al., 10:911. Freiburg: Herder, 2001.

**Walsh, Edmund A. (1885–1956)**

See: 1007.

**Wiltheim, Alexander (1604–1684)**

- 1902 Ternes, Charles-Marie. "Alexander Wiltheim (1604–1684)." In *Luxemburgensia aus Stadtbibliothek und Stadtarchiv Trier - Bibliophile Kostbarkeiten und wertvolle Archivalien aus 1000 Jahren*, edited by Ulrich Lehnart, 112–114. Trier: Stadtbibliothek Trier, 2002.
- 1903 Latteur, Olivier. "Sources et méthodes d'un antiquaire du XVIIe siècle: le jésuite Alexandre Wiltheim (1604–1684), «père de l'archéologie luxembourgeoise»." In *Les Carnets du Larhra*. Vol. 1, 2017–18.

**Wischaven, Kornelius (1509–1559)**

- 1904 Wrba, Johannes. "Wischaven, Kornelius." In *Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche*, edited by Konrad Baumgartner, Horst Bürkle, Klaus Ganzer et al., 10: 1240. Freiburg: Herder, 2001.

**Zaccaria, Francesco Antonio (1714–1795)**

- 1905 Negruzzo, Simona. "The Effectiveness of an Anonymous Pen: The Experience of the Jesuit Polemicist Francesco Antonio Zaccaria." In *Catholic Historical Review*, 107:349–362, 2021.

**Zavarský, Valér Aurel (1905–1993)**

- 1906 Csontos, Ladislav. "Father Valér Aurel Zavarský SJ: Tireless witness to faith." In *Watersources from the Rock: Slovak Jesuit's Testimony of Faith in the Times of Communist persecution*, by Ladislav Csontos, 119–133. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Naukowe Collegium Bobolanum, 2021.

**Zottoli, Angelo (1826–1902)**

- 1907 De Caro, Antonio. *Angelo Zottoli, a Jesuit Missionary in China (1848 to 1902). His Life and Ideas*. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021.

<b>Index of Authors</b>			
	Anconatani, L.M.	1614	
	Andreani, A.	1127	
Abascal Sherwell Raull, P.	1183	Andres, J.	1176
Abbate, F.M.	1459	Andrés-Gallego, J.	1033
Abraham-Frois, G.	1686	Anduaga, A.	494
Abreu, S.	717	Antezana, L.	282
Ackermans, G.	1151	Antonucci, D.	1876
Adamson, W.R.	1445	Antony, A.	1446
Adelaar, W.F.H.	1417	Aranha, P.	708, 710
Aeby, D.	175	Arato, F.	1173
Afinogenov, G.	655	Araújo, A.	978
Agasso, D.	1235	Ardissino, E.	105
Agnolin, A.	718	Arias, S.	1416
Agoo, E.M.	1478	Ariew, R.	283
Aguilar, F.V.	1355	Arimura, R.	753
Akin, A.	667	Ariza Calderón, T.	284
Alabrus Iglesias, R.M.	104	Armenteros, C.	719
Alberdi, E.	1085	Armogathe, J.	252
Alberghina, M.F.	772	Arnaudo, M.	1208
Alberto, S.	1851	Arriaga Valenzuela, L.	1484
Alberts, T.	363, 802	Arteaga, JJ.	559
Albó Corrons, X.	1154	Aschbacher, K.	1536
Alcalá Donegani, L.E.	509	Aspaas, P.P.	1438
Aldaco-Arias, S.M.	535	Aspe Armella, V.	1155
Aleni, G.	1161	Assunção, C.	
Alfaro, A.	168	750, 803, 1170	
Alfieri, F.	218	Astorgano Abajo, A.	1642
Alfonso Mola, M.	1652	Asúa, M.	417
Allsop, P.	1663	Athreya, A.	720
Almeida, A.L.B.	1231	Auger, R.	502
Almeida, B.	986	Augustynek, S.	
Alonso Ímaz, M.C.	51	962, 963,	
Alphonse, X.S.	1550	964, 965, 1402, 1505	
Altamirano, D.F.	1165	Auping, J.	1195
Altic, M.	281, 475, 1498	Ausejo, E.	1086
Álvarez, A.	504, 412	Ayres, J.M.R.	984
Alvarez, K.C.	790	Azanza, J.J.	794
Alves-Jesus, S.M.	980	Babarczi, D.	874
Amantino, M.	359	Baboi, O.	1749
Ameijeiras, J.A.M.	451	Back, J.	1808
Amsler, N.	668	Badelt, R.	1836
Anagnostou, S.	245	Bähr, A.	1491

Bailey, G.A.	480	Berenguer Clarià, J.	1735
Baixauli Juan, I.A.	1030	Beretta, F.	1458
Balabanić, J.	1286	Bergamaschi, M.	1573
Baladrón Alonso, J.	1223	Berger, S.	286
Baldini, U.	1277	Berlekamp, F.S.	431
Ballériaux, C.	213	Bernardi, P.J.	1265
Baltazar Nascimento, F.J.	285	Bernát, L.	1009, 1010, 1013, 1021
Bando, S.	1300	Bertonio, L.	1259
Baptista, J.T.	219	Bertrand, P.	845
Bara, J.	721	Beschi, C.G.	709
Barancy, F.	360	Bešlić, J.	1008
Baravalle, M.R.	350	Betlej, A.	947, 1423
Barlés Báguena, E.	1404	Betz, J.R.	1694
Barnes, M.	106	Bevilacqua, M.	910
Barriónuevo, M.R.E.	416	Bianchi, A.	287, 760
Barros, M.C.D.M.	435	Biasiori, L.	152
Bartók, T.	1148, 1520	Bicks, C.	1130
Bartolomé Bartolomé, J.M.	1035	Bidard, C.	1687
Bartolomé Martínez, G.	351	Bieś, A.P.	1005
Barton, P.	1128	Bilinkoff, J.	167
Barton, W.M.	1353	Bingemer, M.C.L.	1232
Basista, J.	1129	Birr, C.	61
Baskind, J.M.	1864	Bishop, G.	1191
Baudry, B.	19	Bisio de Orlando, R.	288
Bauer, D.	1825	Blanco, E.	1428
Baumgarten, J.	1848	Block, W.E.	248
Bayne, B.L.	536	Bloechl, O.	476
Beaupré, A.R.	600	Boberski, W.	813
Becker, G.K.	1705	Bobková-Valentová, K.	274, 832,
Begheyn, P.	80, 234, 1215, 1270, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1465, 1482, 1603, 1713, 1751, 1777		835
Belleau, R.	1437	Bočková, A.	274
Bellido Gant, M.L.	1076	Boeri, A.	851
Bellini, F.	909	Bohnenberger, A.	1171
Belmonte Más, F.	36	Boltanski, A.	852
Beltramini, E.	705	Bono Guardiola, M.J.	1345
Benítez Aguilar, F.	1570	Borbolla Vázquez, A.	513
Benito Rodríguez, J.A.	396	Borges, F.A.F.	722
Bennett, G.L.S.	1443	Borges, L.	1882
Bentley, P.	1835	Borić, M.	1856
Bentz, U.	1704	Borja González, G.	246
		Borowski, A.	961
		Borromeo, R.N.	1276

Borsari, M.	107	Cagle, H.	58
Bost, B.	1261	Calma, C.	967
Bot, R.E.O.A.	1454, 1647	Camacho, M.S.T.	795
Botelho, T.R.	441	Cambray, J.	1282
Botina Narváez, S.L.	215	Campagnola, F.	747
Bottazzi, L.	1803	Cams, M.	669
Bougeant, G.H.	1279	Canaris, D.	1724, 1725, 1865
Bouyrrat, Y.	783	Canaris, M.M.	1367
Brabers, J.	1420	Cano-Echevarría, B.	1088
Bram, B.	323	Cantillon, A.	342
Brandão, J.A.	601	Capizzi, C.	670
Braun, H.E.	1583	Caraccioli, M.J.	1144
Breidenbach, M.D.	595, 602	Cardenal, R.	1430
Bremer, T.S.	603	Cárdena Vázquez, I.	507
Brenscheidt, D.	1812	Cardim, P.	1894
Brenscheidt, D.	1813	Cargnel, J.G.	13
Breuls, T.	943	Cariou-Charton, S.	82, 83
Brinkman, G.	81, 1166, 1167, 1201, 1319, 1466, 1512, 1703, 1804, 1833	Carmody, B.	390
Briola, L.	1560	Carmody, S.	1135
Britto, S.J.	1767	Carmona Herrera, A.A.	495
Brocco, P.B.	1630	Carnicero Méndez-Aguirre, J.	270
Brochu, M.	1328	Caro, A.D.	671
Brockey, L.M.	265, 754	Carolino, L.M.	987, 988
Broggio, P.	74, 888	Carrasco, V.M.S.	1784
Brouillette, A.	176, 477, 1521	Carreira, P.	349, 805, 806, 974, 362
Bruggeman, J.	818	Carreira, P.C.	345
Brumbaugh, M.	1665	Carretero Calvo, R.	1037
Brykowski, R.	1110	Carrillo Padilla, J.D.	1524
Burguillo, J.	1302	Carvalho, C.A.S.	989
Burke, D.	20	Carvalho, H.A.	990
Burn, B.	1760	Carvalho, M.S.	991
Burrieza Sánchez, J.	1028, 1087	Carvalho, R.F.	459
Burson, J.D.	1293, 1294	Casalini, C.	21, 220, 1549
Buržinskas, Ž.	937	Casarella, P.J.	1232
Buszewicz, E.	1503	Casas García, J.C.	521
Buttay, F.	240, 364	Cassar, C.	899
Butvilaitė, R.	815	Castagnino, A.	1554
Cabeza Lainez, J.	694	Castel-Branco, N.	992
Cabezudo Astráin, J.	1467	Castilla, M.V.	672
Cabizzosu, T.	911	Castro Benavides, C.	489
		Castro Roldán, A.	486

Catto, M.	673	Cohen, L.	384
Cauna, J.	1541	Collacciani, D.	291
Cavaillé, F.	674	Collani, C.	46, 675, 1564, 1840,
Cavalcante, M.J.M.	452		1849, 1850
Cerchiello, G.	886, 889	Colli, G.	901
Černá, J.	289	Collomb, G.	492
Cerno, L.	564	Colombo, E.	21, 537, 1372, 1620
Certeau, M.	1324, 168	Colomés, J.B.	1346
Cervera Barranco, P.	1600	Comerford, K.M.	59
Cevasco, C.	604	Comes Iglesia, V.E.	1089
Chabás, J.	1733	Conceição, M.T.	1334
Chakrabarti, A.	711, 1819	Consolmagny, G.	1785
Chan, C.J.	1722	Contin, D.	1284, 1285
Chatzistergos, T.	1784, 1784	Contreras Aguirre, S.	1610, 1826
Chauca, R.	259	Contu, M.	586
Chen, A.T.	1551	Corkery, P.	108
Chen, H.	656	Čornejová, I.	834
Chinchilla Pawling, P.	168, 207	Corsi, E.	168
Chinciński, T.	957	Cortembos, T.	853
Chinnici, I.	1785	Cortese, M.D.	1385
Chinnici, J.P.	605	Cortés-Guadarrama, M.	1720
Chrościcki, J.A.	1768	Cosacchi, D.	1257
Church, M.	1169	Costa, A.A.	1891
Cía Blasco, J.	1517	Costa, C.J.	722
Ciappara, F.	939	Costa, I.S.	222
Cid Lucas, F.	1300	Coster, F.	1793
Cirillo, A.	1766	Costrino, A.	292
Čisárik, D.	1389	Cottegnies, L.	257
Cisneros Álvarez, P.	1102	Couillaud, L.	1522
Cistone, P.J.	256	Coutinho, M.J.P.	145, 453,
Ciucci, L.	290		979, 1469
Čizmič, I.	589	Cox, L.	755
Clarence, M.	266	Criscuolo, C.	1692
Clark, A.E.	221, 1162	Critchley-Menor, W.	1200
Classen, A.	260	Criveller, G.	645
Clooney, F.X.	1253	Croce, C.	606
Cobaleda, M.M.	1196	Cruz Aguilar, J.J.	1336
Cobb, C.R.	22	Cruz, B.D.O.S.	1358
Codignola, L.	37	Csontos, L.	1015, 1016, 1022, 1023,
Coelho, G.M.	1888		1360, 1450, 1500, 1506, 1553,
Coello de la Rosa, A.	1136, 1646		1586, 1648, 1655, 1811, 1906
Coffey, J.	361	Cuda, E.	1225, 1226

Cuesta Hernández, L.J.	522	Demoustier, A.	169
Cummins, S.	912	Derks, M.	1263, 1419
Curatola Petrocchi, M.	1597	DerkSEN, M.	743
Curran, R.E.	607	Descalzo Yuste, E.	791
Curto, D.R.	216	Descotes, D.	232
Curvelo, A.	756	Deslandres, D.	15, 466
Czerny, M.	177	Desmet, M.	1881
Daalder, S.	1421	Desmette, P.	817
Dahlquist, R.E.	1710	Desprez, M.	844
Dainotto, R.M.	1175	Dewi, N.	323
Dalton, J.	1684	Di Fabio, L.	914
Danieluk, R.	3, 23, 178, 785	Di Filippo Bareggi, C.	203
Danowska, E.	14	Di Maso, D.	1709
Daranowska-Łukaszewska, J.	948	Di Russo, M.	1863
D'Arelli, F.	247	Dial, A.	1532
Das, J.	723	Dias, T.C.S.	1233
Dass, A.M.	24	Díaz de la Guardia y López, L.	
Daufratshofer, M.	1456	Díaz Ordóñez, M.	1622
Dayuan, R.	365	Dickie, J.	1290
De Almeida Martins, R.M.	446, 447, 448, 454	Diez Gálvez, M.J.	432
De Campos, F.M.G.	903	Dijkstra, T.	945
De Caro, A.	1907	Dillon, A.	1115
De Magistris, M.C.	1452	Dimi , L.D.	904
De Marco, R.	113	Diniz, K.	455
De Troia, P.	1295, 1296, 1654	Ditchfield, S.	55, 1209
Debacq, É.	1264	Dixon, C.S.	867
Decock, W.	1538	Dodwell, M.	210
Deias, D.	848	Domingo, R.	1762
Dejo, J.	223	Dommarco, M.C.	1006
Dekoninck, R.	113	Donato, M.P.	60
Del Pino-Díaz, F.	212, 399, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1145, 1146	Dong, S.	657
Del Rossi, A.	1837	Donnelly, J.P.	239
Del Sole, F.	913	Dorosz, K.	1435
DeLeonardis, L.	581	Drei, S.	267, 268
Delfosse, A.	113	Driessens, G.G.	1838
Delgado de la Rosa, J.A.	1555	D'Sami, B.	25
Delimata, M.	796	D'Silva, D.	206
Demattè, P.	638	D'Souza, K.	1801
Demelemestre, G.	1608	D'Souza, R.	720
Demoustier, A.	150	Dubrovskaya, D.V.	1317
		Dufka, V.	224

Dulle, T.J.	1375	Fechner, F.	565
Dunphy Wind, G.	898	Federmayer, F.	877
Duquès, M.	62	Fédry, J.	1653
Durán-Suárez, J.A.	385	Feest, C.F.	1513
Duve, T.	61	Feile Tomes, M.	62
Dyck, J.	1395	Ferlan, C.	209, 566, 896, 1314, 1483
Dzięcioł, A.	1153	Fernandes, D.	726, 727
Edwin, J.V.	1463	Fernandes, G.	803, 750
Egido, T.	1299	Fernandes, J.	1737
Egío, J.L.	61	Fernandes, M.L.	460
Ehalt, R.S.	757	Fernández Arrillaga, I.	1029, 1051, 1081, 1090, 1576
Ehn, E.T.	179	Fernández Casas, J.M.	1108
Ekka, A.	724	Fernández Cobián, E.	293
Ekka, C.	725	Fernández Muñoz, R.	1091
El Chami, Y.	784	Fernández Nogueira, D.	1381
Elisonas, J.S.A.	754	Fernández Otaño, L.M.	495
Elman, B.A.	629, 631	Fernández de Pinedo, N.	690
Émonet, P.	1309, 1310	Fernández de Zamora, R.M.	539
Englert, G.E.	416	Fernando, L.	1260
Enyegue, J.L.	19, 377	Ferrão, V.	728
Ermolli, I.	1784	Ferraroni, T.	154
Erreygers, G.	1687	Ferreira, S.M.C.N.	979, 1469
Ertler, K.D.	470	Ferrer Benimeli, J.A.	1052
Escandón Domínguez, C.G.	538	Ferrer i Gómez, D.	1274
Espinosa, D.	506	Ferro, M.	1895
Espinoza Portocarrero, J.M.	582	Feulner, R.	1313
Espírito Santo, A.	1669	Figoureux, L.	1572
Estrada Díaz, J.A.	151	Figueiredo, F.B.	1737
Estrada Fernández, Z.	1814, 1817	Fink, U.	1439
Fabing, R.	153	Finlay, J.	659, 660
Fabre, P.A.	1180, 1518	Finocchiaro, M.A.	294
Faggioli, M.	1234	Fiocchi Malaspina, E.	1621
Fagiolo, M.	74	Fiore, C.S.	1490
Fahy, B.	816	Fiorito, M.Á.	155
Fajardo Spínola, F.	1763	Fischer, D.J.	1529
Falato, G.	658, 676	Fitzpatrick, J.	1562
Fantoni, C.	1350	Fitzpatrick, M.P.	868
Faria, M.R.	253	Flamarión, E.	1292
Farrugia, E.G.	85, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94	Fleming, A.C.	156, 180, 915, 1470
Fast, A.	471	Flores, A.J.	567
Fazekas, I.	876		

Flórez, H.	490	Galindo, M.	1085
Flowers, T.	146	Gallagher, L.J.	157
Foerster, M.	883	Gallinari, L.	1581
Fokciński, H.	1712	Galluzzi, P.	1383
Folin, M.	1492	Gálvez, L.	557
Folkenand, J.	7	Gamalinda, C.	797
Fonseca, M.C.	243, 1170	Gambaro, I.	1342
Font Oporto, P.	261	Gamson, W.A.	250
Fordoński, K.	1769, 1770	Ganir, P.	295
Foresta, P.	1306	Gao, Y.	653
Förköli, G.	1321	Gapski, H.	949
Forteza, D.R.	1719	Garay, B.	445
Fortún Pérez de Ciriza, L.	109	Garber, D.	286
Fosi, I.	916	García, I.	540
Francis, J.M.	4	García Arenas, M.M.	49, 993, 1032
Francis, M.	1577, 1578	García Benjumea, J.A.	1528
Francis, P.	1235	García Bernal, J.J.	74
Franco, J.E.	63, 341, 345, 349, 362, 805, 806, 974, 980, 1179	García Gómez, M.C.	1174
Frehill, O.	882	García Gutiérrez, F.	1275
Frei, E.	181, 917, 1673, 1744, 1866	García Mateo, R.	110, 111, 182
Freijomil, A.G.	1326	García Olmo, M.Á.	1092
Freitag, F.	1519	García Oviedo, C.	352, 1049
Freter, B.	1252	García Ruiz de Medina, J.	1900
Fridrichová, D.	16	García de Castro Valdés, J.	296
Friederich-Stegmann, H.	1211	García de Vargas, J.	1403
Friedrich, M.	26, 64	García-Huidobro, J.C.	297
Friedrichs, D.O.	237	García-Tuñón, G.M.	256
Friman, H.R.	1798	Gardner, P.X.	1574
Fuentes Crispín, N.V.	1325	Garí Pallicer, M.G.	72, 1082
Fukš, H.	1496, 1497	Garin, J.A.	1227
Fumaroli, M.	168	Garrido-González, L.	1083
Fuster Pellicer, F.	1030	Garrod, R.	298, 1320
Gaczol, A.	958	Garwoliński, T.	935
Gaddo, I.	53, 661, 677, 1868	Gasaway, J.	608
Gaetano, M.T.	366	Gaubil, A.	634
Gajewski, J.	1364	Gaune, R.	1471
Galán García, A.	1065	Gawarecka, A.	836
Galeazzo, L.	918	Gay, J.P.	758
Galindo Zuluaga, J.	434	Gaylarde, C.C.	416
		Gentner, U.	93
		George, M.	801
		George, T.S.	266

Gerace, A.	1607	González Faus, J.I.	1426
Geroulanos, S.	1394	González Gómez, L.M.	483
Giamario, P.	249	González González, E.	422
Gilbert, D.C.	1114	González Luis, J.	436
Gilby, E.	854	González Marmolejo, J.R.	524
Gili, F.L.	1477	González Matas, E.	1042
Gil-Osle, J.P.	541	Goodey, C.	1218
Giménez López, E.	1177	Goodrich, J.	821
Gimm, M.	1774	Gorman, D.	1644
Gimmler, B.	1809	Goujon, P.	112, 251
Ginzburg, C.	842	Grageda Bustamante, A.	1815, 1814
Giovannucci, P.	1230	Graney, C.M.	299
Girard, P.	1348	Graubart, K.B.	65
Girininkaitė, V.	1501	Gray, M.	1120
Giry, J.	348	Greer, A.	167
Gislén, L.	855, 801	Grein, E.	1626
Giustiniani, P.	1217	Grendler, P.F.	262, 300
Givon, Y.	1489	Griffé, X.	66
Glaudemans, R.	944	Grimes, R.R.	609
Glei, R.	1369	Grogan, B.	1188
Gnanasekar, A.P.	729	Gross, M.B.	866
Goddeeris, I.	720	Grossi, R.V.	849
Godding, R.	27	Gruber, M.	840
Gojdič, I.	1017	Gruchała, J.S.	1789, 1790, 1793
Goldin Marcovich, G.	523	Grumett, D.	1613, 1835
Goldstein, B.R.	1733	Grzebień, L.	950
Goldwyn, A.J.	62	Guasco, A.	1594
Golvers, N.	28, 678, 679, 1434, 1748, 1781, 1878	Guasti, N.	1441
Gomes, C.C.	1668, 1669	Guay, J.	502
Gomes, R.	1236	Guégan, C.	856
Gómez Díez, F.J.	1224, 1349	Guerola Olivares, J.	1845
Gómez Gutiérrez, A.	17, 278, 488	Guerra, G.M.	1189
Gómez Martos, F.	1584	Guerrini, M.T.	1053
Gómez Padilla, G.	1485	Guibert, J.M.	183, 272, 1472
Gómez-Blanco Pontes, A.J.	1108	Guibovich Pérez, P.	585
Gomez-Géraud, M.	1539	Guiderdoni, A.	1765
Gómez-Sevilla, H.	490	Guigui, A.	1700
Gonçalves Lind, A.	233, 271	Guillen-Nuñez, C.	1667
Gonçalves, N.S.	973	Guimaraes Pinto, A.	994
Gondra, J.M.	1592	Guinduláin Rifá, D.	1237
González Bolado, J.	759	Gutierrez Núñez, F.J.	204
		Gutiérrez Villarrubia, M.	694

Guzmán Betancourt, I.	1558	Hodgetts, M.	1651
Haaften, L.V.	730	Hohman, B.	1561
Haag, E.	938	Holubová, M.	833
Haar, C.P.	1184	Homola, S.	680
Haddad, T.A.S.	499	Hong, L.X.	1750
Haldane, J.	1347	Hooper, J.L.	1623
Hamer, A.	1898	Horst, T.	1371, 1370
Hanke, M.	273, 1455	Horváth, D.	367
Hansen, J.A.	1884	Horwood, T.	1116
Hansen, T.L.	1438	Houben, P.	943
Hanson, M.	662	Houdt, T.V.	1548
Harrigan, M.	503	Houle-Wierzbicki, Z.	502
Hasquenoph, S.	1280	Houlston, V.	67, 1671
Hastings, D.	865	Houthaeve, R.	1797
Hausberger, B.	1820	Hrdlička, J.	834
Hausman, N.	158	Hsu, C.	628
Havlík, J.M.	831, 834	Hu, Z.S.	681
Haynes, C.	346	Hulse, P.	1267
Hedesan, G.D.	823	Hurley, G.F.	301
Hedquist, V.	1495	Hurtado, M.	42
Heering, C.	113	Ianelli, J.	248
Heider, D.	1650	Ignacimuthu, S.	731
Hellman, L.	1406	Ihnatowicz, M.	959, 960,
Hendrich, Y.	1370		966, 1187, 1464, 1830
Hendrickson, D.S.	1627	Imbruglia, G.	40, 1278
Henrici, P.	1439	Imhof, D.	1527
Hernández Arana, L.F.	1640	Innocenti, P.	1683
Hernández Franco, J.	1857	Ipgrave, M.	748
Hernández García, A.	522	Iribarri Díaz, J.Ll.	114
Hernández González, S.	204	Iribarri, J.L.	115
Hernández López, M.E.	1093	Irudaya, R.	159
Hernández Mateos, A.	1382	Isgrò, G.	302
Hernando Gonzalo, A.	1137	Isla, J.F.	1036
Herreros Besa, A.	1826	Iturriaga, J.M.	1462
Herzstein, R.	782	Ivanov, V.	303
Hesselink, R.H.	745	Jaková, M.	274
Heyrman, P.	819, 822, 1315	Jackson, R.H.	404, 410,
Hillebert, J.	1575		414, 516, 587
Himelfarb, H.	1582	Jacobsen, S.G.	636
Hlad, L.	1442	Janssen, A.E.M.	942
Hlaváčková, J.	835	Javellana, R.B.	792
Hnilicová, P.	832	Javorka, V.	1014

Jelsma, A.	81, 1166, 1167, 1201, 1319, 1466, 1512, 1703, 1804, 1833	Killich, R. Kilroy-Ewbank, L.G. King, G.	1681 174 683
Jembrih, A.	824	Kirk, S.L.	884, 1333
Jeż, T.	304	Kirwan, J.	846
Jiang, Q.	686	Kirwan, M.	307, 308
Jiménez Gómez, I.	542	Kishimoto, E.	1717
Jiménez Pablo, E.	305	Klaassen, R.	1779
Joassart, B.	306	Klaiber, J.L.	43, 577
Johnson, T.V.	1716	Klemenčič, M.	589
Jolliffe, P.	760	Kling, D.W.	401, 663, 808
Jones, C.D.	579	Kłosek-Kozłowska, D.	952
Jordánková, H.	830	Klöter, H.	632
Jost, A.	1775	Knight, C.	54
Jouslin, O.	343, 344, 1677	Knitter, P.F.	1674
Jover Olmeda, G.	1079	Knoebel, T.L.	1229
Juan, W.	646	Knothe, F.	845
Juárez, G.	1477	Kobik, M.	116
Juríková, E.	1024	Kobzev, A.I.	684
Juster, S.	596	Koegel, J.	393
Južnič, S.	639, 1507	Koenig, A.	1879
Kabadi, S.	598	Kojima, Y.	762
Kádár, Z.	876, 1011	Kökényesi, Z.	876, 1012
Kalamajska-Saeed, M.	814	Kolvenbach, P.	170, 235, 241
Kandolkar, V.P.	1473	Komorowska, M.	1791
Kane, R.	682	Korade, M.	826
Kaplis-Hohwald, L.	1084	Korenjak, M.	1731
Kapp, V.	1540	Korten, C.	920, 921
Karels, J.K.	1511	Kosarik, M.	1172, 1740
Karpowicz, M.	951	Kościelak, S.	956
Kasule, D.	1204	Kowal, D.	1862
Kater, J.L.	1228	Kowner, R.	763
Kawaguchi, A.	761	Kozhamthadam, J.	732, 1352
Keener, A.S.	857	Krasny, P.	1111
Keller, H.A.	1615	Kraus, M.	1682
Keller-Lapp, H.	478	Kroupa, Š.	1478
Kelly, J.E.	1123, 1125, 1126	Kuchařová, H.	835
Kemmler, R.	1666	Kühlmann, W.	1198
Kern, M.	518	Kühne, E.	433
Kern, P.	1357	Kumar, J.	1164
Kertzer, D.I.	919	Kuszelski, A.	953
Khater, A.	800	Kužmina, D.	1685

Kwiatkiewicz, J.	1509	León-Rodríguez, L.	1085
Laburthe-Tolra, P.	1653	Lesaffer, R.C.H.	1825
Lacerda, R.	456	Leszczyńska, A.	1109
Lachaud, F.	1739	Leteux, S.	1356
Laflèche, G.	1	Leturia Ibarrondo, F.	1055
Lagerlund, H.	1823	Levāns, A.	932
Laguarda, A.I.	389	Lewis, N.	184
Laird, A.	511, 1139, 1156	Li, S.	664
Lake, P.	1409, 1670	Li, S.S.	1691
Lamet, P.M.	117, 1190	Li, X.	686
Langer, P.P.	438	Li, Y.	686
Lanza, L.	995	Lichański, J.Z.	968
Lanza, M.A.	424	Lichnerová, L.	881
Lapšanská, A.	1530	Ligtenberg, E.	1525
Laqueur, T.W.	1254	Lileyko, J.	954, 1660
Lasa, L.I.	481	Lim, S.	52
Lasheras Alins, P.	1054, 1039	Lima, M.E.B.	119
Lassalle-Klein, R.	1802	Lindeijer, M.	1335
Laterza Filho, M.	1885	Lindorff, J.	1663
Latteur, O.	1903	Liščák, V.	640, 1632
Lavenia, V.	368	Lisecka, M.	68, 1194
Laverda, A.	1827	Lisecka, Magd.	68
Lawler, M.G.	1247	Lisiak, B.	1854
Jay, J.	1121	Liu, Q.	214, 687
Lazcano Sahagún, C.	1485	Llamosas, E.F.	423
Le Jeune, P.	474	Lluberes, A.P.	120
Le Pas de Sécheval, A.	850	Llurdés i Coit, J.C.	91
Leal Pino, C.E.	482	Lo Nardo, A.	147, 900, 922
Leal, F.	118	Loarte, G.	1557
Lebovitch Dahl, J.D.	812	Lobato, S.	455
Lecercle, F.	858	Lobo, L.	225
Ledermann-Dehnhardt, W.	1605	Logan, O.	242
Lee, B.Y.	1229	Løland, O.J.	1238
Lee, M.	685	Longobardo, N.	1565, 1566
Leitão, H.	329	Longtin, L.	1191
Lemaire, M.G.	1205	Lopes, M.P.	977
Lemieux, O.	1182	Lopes, R.O.	642
Lemke Duque, C.A.	1094	López, M.A.	424
Lendjel, E.	1686	López Arandia, M.A.	1056
Lenik, S.	405	López Calvo, J.A.	1715
León Perera, C.J.	1847	López Casquete, M.	185
León Portilla, M.	514	López Castillo, G.	531, 534, 543

López Martínez, O.E.	1590	Maier, B.	69
López Poza, S.	309	Maier, M.	1192, 1373, 1376
López Rosendo, E.	1057	Mailoux, J.	1353
López-Gay, J.	1405	Mailoux, S.	311
López-Guadalupe Muñoz, M.L.	1124, 1641	Major, R.	463
		Majorana, B.	255
Lorente Medina, A.	532	Makarczyk, I.	970, 1855
Lorenzo García, S.	788	Malaprade, S.	1095
Löser, W.	1202	Malcolm, N.	45, 810
Lotz-Heumann, U.	205	Malhao Pereira, J.M.	1736
Lourenço, M.R.	1875	Malulu Lock, G.	121
Lovay, S.M.	425, 426	Mamani, M.	427
Lovrić Jovic, I.	1181	Manák, M.	1018
Loyola, I.	90, 149	Mañas, V.	830
Lozat, M.	1514	Manca di Nissa, M.	1387
Lozier, J.	472	Mancini, L.	11, 906, 1219, 1533
Łuczy ska, A.	969	Mancini, M.F.	1689
Luengo, M.	1036	Manfredini, M.	1843
Luiz, M.T.	481	Manney, J.	160
Łukaszewicz-Chantry, M.	1771	Manning, P.W.	1096
Lunderberg, M.	369	Mansilla, V.	1298
Lüsebrink, H.J.	1197	Manso, M.D.B.	996
Lussier-Piette, R.	502	Marchetti, E.	905
Lux-Sterritt, L.	1117	Marcocci, G.	208, 217
Luyten, J.	946	Mariani, A.	933, 934, 936
Lynch, C.	599	Mariani, C.M.C.B.	190
Lynch, J.	47	Marín Morales, E.	1523
Ma, C.	688	Marini, G.	1726
Mac Cuarta, B.	8, 9, 10, 18	Marino, G.	1097
Macaj, E.T.	811	Marius Mesaroş, C.	1003
Macedo, G.E.A.	1896	Markey, J.J.	1408
MacGregor, C.A.	300	Marko, M.	97
MacGregor, K.R.	1609	Marone, P.	1695
Machado de Abreu, L.	980	Marr, A.	1839
MacLeod, D.	1131	Marroquín Arredondo, J.	312, 1147
Madella, L.	29, 1549,	Martín del Pozo, M.Á.	1619
Madero, C.	1866	Martín López, D.70,	313, 1058,
Madrigal Terrazas, S.	310	1697	
		Martín Pinto, J.	1042
Madulid, D.	1239	Martín Pradas, A.	1098, 1099
Maeder, E.J.A.	1478	Martínez de Toda, J.	95
Magnani, A.	558	Martínez del Valle, G.	428
Magriñá, L.	1283, 1460		

Martínez Gomis, M.	1100	Méndez, M.Á.	1635
Martínez Millán, J.	998	Mendolia Calella, M.	1432
Martínez Shaw, C.	1652	Mendoza Maeztu, N.	1040, 1102
Martínez Tornero, C.A.	1039	Mendoza, E.B.	612, 613, 618
Martínez, C.	1397	Menegon, E.	633
Martínez, M.	798	Menezes, S.L.	722
Martini, C.M.	168	Menor, D.	123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128
Martinović, I.	1362, 1732, 1780	Mercier, S.	1537
Martins, M.C.B.	400	Merello-Guillemot, E.	560
Martins, R.M.A.	5, 6	Merrill, W.L.	1816
Maryks, R.A.	122, 1734	Mertens, F.	1870, 1871, 1872, 1873
Mas Congost, M.	1054	Meynard, T.	1160, 1567, 1727, 1392
Masanobu, K.	764	Meskens, A.J.	1761
Massa, M.S.	314	Meynard, T.	1160, 1567, 1727, 1392
Massaro, T.	1240	Miazek-Męczyńska, M.	1799
Massey, L.	1690	Michaud, C.	583
Massimi, M.	315	Middeljans, A.	597
Massing, J.M.	316	Migliaccio, L.	448
Masur, L.	405, 610, 611	Miguel Alonso, A.	1061
Mateo Ripoll, V.	1059	Miklobušec, V.	825
Matia, M.F.	1134	Milewska-Wažbińska, B.	275
Mattoso, J.	1134	Miller, R.	1474
Mazurek, A.	171	Millett, N.	594
McCoog, T.M.	1122, 1544	Mingguang, X.	647
McCorquodale, R.	226	Minho, K.	1436
McDaniel, J.M.	430	Miralles Maldonado, J.C.	1822
McInally, T.	847	Miranda Montecinos, A.	1610
McIntyre, J.	923	Miranda, L.R.	421
McKegney, S.W.	1535	Miranda, M.	263, 1077
McKeogh, K.	370	Miribung, R.	1604
McManus, S.M.	406, 713, 733	Mišeková, J.	1024
Mecherry, A.	1746	Missoni, I.	1479
Meconi, D.	1449	Mmassi, G.	1178, 1829
Medina Rojas, F.B.	186	M'nteba, S.M.	1193
Medved, M.	827	Mo, W.	689
Meehan, S.	21	Moledina, S.	838
Meijl, P.	1311	Molina Molina, D.M.	161
Melai, F.	1060	Moll Bagur, S.	1101
Melion, W.S.	1354, 1625, 1759	Molnár, A.	872, 878, 879
Melloni, J.	187	Mongini, G.	98, 188, 1152
Melo, J.V.	734		
Mendes, A.S.	1890		

Moniz, A.M.A.	30, 173	Nakládalová, I.	1755
Monjo i Dalmau, F.	1062	Napoli, A.	358, 907
Montanari, R.	772	Nassaney, M.S.	601
Montanari, T.C.	457	Navarro Catalán, D.M.	1102
Monteiro, L.	1368	Ndaka Salabisala, C.	383
Monteiro, M.M.S.C.	353	Ndombi, J.R.P.	388
Montel-Glénisson, C.	464	Nédelec, C.	1542
Montero Alarcón, A.	526	Negro Tua, S.	576
Monticone, A.	1807	Negruzzo, S.	843, 1905
Montón-Subías, S.	1137	Neufeld, K.H.	1745
Montón-Subías, S.	1138	Newitt, M.	1424
Montoya Rodríguez, M.C.	354	Nicholls, S.	859
Montt Strabucchi, M.	1471	Nieciecki, J.	1502
Moons, J.	138	Nillsen, R.	318
Moosbrugger, M.	1312	Nobre, B.	233, 271
Moral de Eusebio, E.	1138	Nocco, S.	415
Morales Sarabia, A.	312, 544, 1499	Nogales, J.M.	1784
Morales, M.M.	31, 1636	Noordegraaf, J.	1418
Moran, K.D.	1588, 1589	Noreen, K.	891
Moreno Jeria, R.	482	Noro, Y.	1634
Morier-Genoud, E.	387	Novaes, S.	1241
Mörner, M.	38	Novotný, D.D.	1828
Morris, J.	648, 765	Nowicki, M.	319
Morrissey, T.J.	885	Noyes, R.S.	88
Mortimer, S.	1585	N'teba Mbengi, A.	381
Mossel, A.	1417	Nunes, J.A.	1425
Mota, A.R.S.	1676	Nuñez de Castro, I.	320
Mota, J.F.	227	Ó Laoidh, J.	755
Motsch, A.	1365	Ó, J.R.	321
Moura, D.A.S.	317	O'Malley, J.W.	71,
Mpofu, W.J.	392		1637, 1638
Muhana, A.	1886	Oberholzer, P.	870
Mukalazi Kanyike, I.	1366	Obermeier, F.	418
Mulewu Munuma Yôk, C.	382	Obirek, S.	1661
Muller, A.	1132	O'Brien, P.	1534
Munitiz, J.A.	148	Occhetta, F.	897
Muntán, E.	880	Occhibianco, F.	1411, 1412,
Muñoz González, M.M.	533		1413, 1414, 1415
Murray, L.	1842	Ochagavía, J.	56
Muru, C.	735, 736, 1390	Ochoa de Eribe, J.E.	1063
Mutian, G.	1461	O'Collins, G.	1563
Nakaema, O.Y.	1741	O'Connor, T.	860

Ojeda, A.E.	496	Painadath, S.	131
Oka, M.	766, 767	Paiva, J.P.	714
Okamoto-MacPhail, A.	768	Palagiano, S.	32, 1543
O'Leary, J.S.	1206	Palmer, D.	749
Oleas-Mogollón, I.	497	Pandžić, Z.	1480
Olechnowicz, E.	1510	Pani, G.	1220
Oliveira, A.J.A.	1262	Panuš, K.	1792
Oliveira, J.	33	Pardo-Tomás, J.	545
Omodeo, P.D.	322	Parish, R.	861
Onn, C.	985	Parsons, J.	1734
Oña, D.	1645	Pasaribu, T.A.	323
Orantin, M.	569	Paschoud, A.	465
Orchiston, D.L.	801	Pasolini, A.	892
Orchiston, W.	801	Pastore, S.	1602
Orduña, E.L.	498	Paternicò, L.M.	1596
O'Reilly, T.	162	Pavone, S.	73, 60
Orlita, Z.	829	Pawlak, W.	1756, 1757
Orobator, A.E.	1242	Payàs, G.	1388
Ortalli, G.	1301	Pearce, N.	845
Ortega del Cerro, P.	1857	Pearson, T.G.	467
Ortega Mentxaka, E.	129, 1064	Pécora, A.	1427, 1887, 1889
Ortega Moreno, M.	1065	Pedrosa-Pádua, L.	1243
Ortiz Crespo, A.	496	Pehar, M.	828
Orts Martínez, E.	355	Pelchat, M.	1526
Oslé Guerendiáin, L.E.	130	Pelliccia, C.	771
Osswald, C.	712, 737, 738, 769, 981	Pelosi, C.	772
Osuna, I.	100	Penalva, E.	637, 740
Oswald, J.	739	Perdue, P.C.	1004
Ōtomo, A.	770	Pereda Herrero, V.	1381
Ott, A.T.	1728	Pereira, F.M.	706
Ottmann, H.	1429	Peretti, C.	1245
Ouellet, P.O.	473	Peretti, F.	641
Pache, M.	1417	Pérez García, M.	690
Pacheco Albalate, M.	1057, 1066	Pérez Pérez, L.M.	1067
Pacheco Rojas, J.C.	512	Pérez Silva, G.	1157, 1159
Padberg, J.W.	39	Perrone, N.H.	1546
Padilla Aguilera, T.	101	Perszyk, K.	1606
Pagani-Naudet, C.	1332	Perugi, F.	1595
Page, C.A.	426, 556, 562, 1163, 1407, 1569, 1664, 1844, 1859	Pes, E.	1388
		Peterson, B.R.	1706
		Peterson, J.W.	378
		Petrella, S.	1514

Pfeiffer, H.	394	Pousson, J.M.	324
Phan, P.C.	1212	Poznański, J.	1168
Phillips, R.B.	593	Pozzi, L.	325
Piastra, S.	1693	Pradells Nadal, J.	1576
Pich, R.H.	407	Prieto Navarro, L.	1616
Pidel, A.	1696	Purcell, W.F.	1186
Pignatelli, G.	924	Purdy, D.L.	691, 692, 693, 1729
Piłał Zuzankiewicz, M.	1795	Puthenpurayil, S.J.	228
Pillai, C.	893	Puyo, L.	479
Pillat, M.	1604	Qi, H.	1841
Pineda de Avila, N.	1486	Queiroz, I.	1245
Pineda, O.	561	Quéniart, J.	202
Pinheiro, J.C.	508	Questier, M.C.	1409, 1670
Pinho, I.G.	983	Quiles García, F.	74
Pinilla Martín, J.L.	1244	Quinn, K.P.	1377
Pinto, A.G.	997	Quinn, M.	33
Pinto, J.C.O.	233, 271	Quiroga Uceda, P.	264
Pinto, M.	442	Raczyński-Rożek, M.	1203
Pinto, P.J.S.	1883, 1893	Radding, C.	546, 312
Pioffet, M.C.	1289	Rader, M.	1699
Piqué, B.	1322	Raffe, A.	1133
Pireddu, G.	894	Rai, E.	1547
Piret, P.	163	Raina, D.	715
Pittau, J.	1678	Rambla, J.M.	133
Pius XII	1272	Ramírez Fueyo, F.	99, 164
Platt, R.E.	614	Ramírez Rodríguez, R.	547
Pliego Ramos, A.I.	1337	Ramos, A.D.	440
Po-Chia Hsia, R.	649, 650	Ramos, J.M.	428
Poggi, V.	1901	Ramos, L.	1341
Pohle, J.	1370	Ramos, M.N.	773
Pohlig, M.	205	Ramos Suárez, M.A.	1034, 1068
Poirier, G.	1329	Ransom, E.A.	134
Polanco, J.A.	132	Raphael, R.	925
Pomata, G.	662	Raupp, K.S.	1249
Ponce Alcocer, M.E.	520	Rayón Valpuesta, P.	1069
Ponce Hernández, C.	1158	Read, S.	1805
Popławski, S.W.	1508	Recéndez Guerrero, E.	527
Porres Marijuán, M.R.	1027, 1045	Redmond, W.	1149
Porto, M.E.M.	1281	Redwood, A.O.	326
Poškait , L.	1752	Reio, T.G.J.	256
Pottier, B.	238	Reisner, P.	1787
Potykanowicz-Suda, L.	785	Ren, A.	144

Resende, M.H.	975, 1399	Rodríguez Domingo, J.M.	1072,
Retamero Molina, A.Á.	1070		1078
Revilla-Rivas, M.	1103	Rodríguez Jiménez, R.I.	549
Rey Fajardo, J.	276, 277, 278, 484, 487, 488, 626, 1213	Rodríguez Souquet, C.	626
		Rodríguez, M.	391
Rey, T.	505	Roer, H.	1633
Reyes, B.O.	592	Rogólski, P.P.	955
Reyns, N.	818	Rojas Rojas, Í.	1860
Riavis, V.	1688	Rojas Salazar, C.A.	555
Ribadeneyra, P.	135	Roldán-Figueroa, R.	774
Ribas, N.	1899	Romanato, G.	568
Ribeiro, A.V.	654	Romeiras, F.M.	408, 999
Ribeiro, C.M.	1246	Romero, M.R.	1481
Ribeiro, L.C.	990	Romero, X.	540
Ribeiro, M.R.P.	563	Roniger, L.	1104
Ricci, A.	926	Rosa Delgado, P.	1453
Rice, L.	908	Rosa, M.C.	444
Richardson, W.A.R.	1025	Rosenthal, O.	1629
Rico Callado, F.L.	1344	Ros-Fábregas, E.	165
Ridley, N.	927	Rossa, W.	1134
Rikhof, H.	1778	Rossi, V. M.	1659
Ríos Uriarte, M.E.	1379	Rothman, A.	616, 617, 618
Ripatrazone, N.	1447	Rotsaert, M.	136
Rivera Rodríguez, D.	548	Rougemont, F.	1748
Rivero Rodríguez, M.	998	Rousselle, A.L.	502
Rivett, S.	1515	Roux, P.E.	780
Rivinus, K.J.	1877	Roux, S.	291
Rivo Vázquez, M.	1071	Rovira, J.C.	1874
Robert Moreno, P.	643	Royo García, J.R.	1073
Roberts, K.B.	615	Rozat Dupeyron, G.	517
Robins, W.	787	Rubiés, J.	50
Rocha, I.P.	458	Rueda Enciso, J.E.	485
Rocher, P.	839	Rueda, M.	1475
Rock, J.	327	Ruiz Jurado, M.	189
Rodés Campderà, L.	1738	Ruiz Parada, C.B.	1154
Rodríguez Álvarez, J.I.	1742	Ruiz Zubizarreta, J.	569
Rodríguez Beltrán, J.	1568	Rule, P.	695
Rodríguez Bravo, J.	1038, 1041, 1043, 1046	Ruomei, L.	12
		Rupnik, M.I.	1754
Rodríguez Camarena, O.	1486	Rurale, F.	851, 1516
Rodríguez Cunill, I.	694	Rutten, F.	940

Rzegocka, J.	967	Schiavo, J.A.P.	590
Sacchini, F.	1758	Schiavone, S.	772
Sachet, P.	102	Schillemans, R.	1465
Sáez, J.L.	493	Schlesinger, E.R.	1207
Sáez-Hidalgo, A.	1672	Schmidt, K.G.	1330
Sáez-Pérez, M.P.	385	Schmidt, K.L.	619, 620, 621
Sagan, M.	324	Schmitz, C.	869
Sahayaraj, J.S.	96	Schnettger, M.	1658
Saint Clair Segurado, E.M.	1026	Schock, M.	469
Saladin, I.P.	450, 1398	Schöneweiß, F.	1380
Salas Salgado, F.	1764	Schoot, H.	1702
Sales, M.J.	793	Schorn-Schütte, L.	1216
Salguero Andújar, F.	694	Schouten, J.P.	1628
Salinas, M.L.	7	Schrenck, G.	1273
Salomoni, D.	328, 329, 928	Schuessler, R.	269
Salvadore, M.	386	Schultenover, D.G.	1591
Salvioli, M.	1571	Schuppener, G.	837
Salviucci Insolera, L.	1351	Schutz, P.J.	1821
Salvucci, C.R.	461, 462, 590	Scibilia, D.P.	249
Salzman, T.A.	1247	Scoglio, G.	1853
San José Azueta, I.	1105	Scuderi, G.	900
Sánchez Carbó, J.	500	Scully, R.E.	1721
Sánchez Matías, M.	1339	Sdegno, A.	1688
Sánchez Montahud, A.	1031	Sebastiá Sáez, M.	1531
Sánchez Muñoz, D.A.	550	Sebastián Solanes, R.F.	1698
Sánchez Paredes, J.	1597	Sebastiani, S.	1118, 1119
Sánchez Ramírez, R.	1338	Seeman, E.R.	588
Sánchez Sánchez, M.	1074	Seitz, J.C.	1599
Santana, J.L.	491	Seitz, R.H.	1714
Santangelo, P.	665	Sekhar, V.	229
Santidrián, A.	33	Sellier, P.	841
Santos, F.	449	Senent de Frutos, J.A.	1378
Santos, J.M.P.	775	Senior, N.	591
Santos, R.F.	1587	Senkman, L.	1104
Saranyana, J.I.	397	Serrato, A.C.	190
Sarbiewski, M.K.	1769, 1770	Seryakov, S.	971
Sarreal, J.	570	Shalit-Kollender, M.	929
Sauter, M.J.	371	Shaw, D.M.	1806
Scambray, K.	409	Sheldrake, P.	211
Scarpa, G.F.	1614	Shell, A.	1788
Schaeffer, J.D.	1644	Shijian, H.	1723
Schepens, J.	1869	Shore, P.J.	34

Shortall, S.	330	Souto, H.	460
Sidel, J.T.	331	Souza, N.	1233
Sierra Herrero, A.	1610	Špániová, M.	881
Siladi, P.	1754	Spermann, J.	93
Silas-Casillas, J.C.	535	Spica, A.E.	236
Šili , .	1287	Srna, J.	1810
Siller Camacho, J.A.	410	Stafford, J.	279
Silva, A.	741	Stampella, P.C.	1615
Silva, R.R.	459	Standaert, N.	630, 697
Silva Filho, W.B.	1371	Starčević, M.	1444
Simalchik, J.	332	Steffel, M.	1816
Simmermacher, D.	1611	Stefonio, B.	1818
Sintobin, N.	137, 138	Stets, R.	1335
Sito, J.	1457	Stevens, S.M.	622
Skarga, P.	1793	Stichel, E.V.	1248
Škarpová, M.	1291	Stokes, J.F.	571
Štomak, I.	1772	Straka Medina, T.	625
Smentek, K.	845	Strasser, U.	192
Smeraldi, O.S.	1796	Strenga, G.	932
Snedden, E.J.	1559	Stuczynski, C.B.	193, 1897
Soares da Cunha,	1134	Suebsantiwongse, S.	1318
Soberón Mora, A.	530	Suenens, K.	946
Sobiech, F.	1708	Sulas, C.	1831
Socha, K.	1794	Sullivan, F.A.	1214
Sodano, G.	166, 1410	Sureda Garcia, B.	1101
Soetaert, A.	807, 862, 1199	Susin, L.C.	1249
Solís de los Santos, J.	1044	Suzuki, M.	1400
Sols Lucia, J.	1379	Svendsen, A.	1593
Sommer, B.A.	439	Svriz Wucherer, P.M.O.	75, 419, 572, 690
Song, G.	651	Swanberg, S.E.	1786
Song, L.	696	Sweeney, J.M.	1386
Song, N.	781	Swen, L.	698
Soonthornthum, B.	801	Swindal, J.	333
Sorge, B.	1452	Sy, N.	1355
Soriano Muñoz, N.	48, 1556	Szabelska, H.	1773
Sosa Abascal, A.	123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 191	Szabó, A.	1545
Soto Artuñedo, W.	35, 930, 1106, 1107, 1451, 1656	Szabó, I.	875
Soto Lescale, M.R.	519	Száraz, O.	902
Soto Rangel, L.	1140	Takeda, K.	76
Soukup, P.A.	1643	Takizawa, O.	751
		Talanga, J.	1824

Tamási, Z.	873	Topij-Stempińska, B.	1113
Tamburello, A.	1863	Torales Pacheco, M.C.	515, 528
Tang, K.	666	Toro, P.	1675
Tanke, J.	1255	Torre Curiel, J.R.	534
Tarantino, G.	194	Torre Puente, J.C.	1616, 1617,
Tardieu, J.P.	402, 575, 578		1618
Tarifa Castilla, M.J.	1075	Torres, S.R.	1649
Tautschnig, I.	1631	Torres Londoño, F.	443
Tavares, C.C.S.	63	Torres Martínez, H.D.	529
Taylor, W.H.	77	Toste, M.	995
Teather, R.	776	Triachini, S.	1846
Teixeira, C.	1612	Tribaldos Soriano, R.	356
Tejada Farnán, A.G.	1268, 1269	Trigault, N.	744, 746
Teles, J.B.G.	983	Trinidad, J.E.	338
Tena Ramírez, C.	195	Tripepi, A.	777
Ternes, C.	1902	Troisi-Melean, J.	420
Terra, D.	1707	True, M.	468, 1288
Terrazas Williams, D.	551	Truong, A.T.	804
Teter, M.	372	Tubiana, M.J	1653
Teuffenbach, A.	1852	Turek, W.	1504
Teule, G.	1834	Tuscano, M.L.	1476
Thamburaj, J.	44	Tutino, J.	552, 1221, 1493
Thomas, D.H.	623	Tyers, J.	1679
Thomas, M.D.	57	Übelbacher, P.	1313
Thompson, D.G.	864	Üçerler, M.A.J.	1863
Thompson, R.H.	1710	Umberger, E.	1468
Thornton, J.K.	379, 380	Urbano, C.M.	1579, 1580, 1601
Thornton, R.K.R.	1448	Urbański, P.	1769, 1770
Thüngen, M.	573	Uribarri Bilbao, G.	140
Tilg, S.	1363	Urosa Sanz, B.	1618
Timmermans, R.	103	Urrows, D.F.	644, 652,
Tinti, P.	254		1598, 1711
Tirapeli, P.	139, 334	Usunáriz Garayoa, J.M.	141
Tirapicos, L.	335, 336	Vacalebre, N.	258
Tirkay, A.	1552	Vaillancourt, L.	280
Titos Martínez, M.	1393	Valdivieso, E.	1861
Tokareva, E.	1007	Valentino, M.	1494
Tolentino García, J.A.	1743	Vallera, T.	321
Tomášek, M.	699	Valletti, F.	1867
Tomasi, L.T.	1285	Valone, C.	887
Tomczak, R.T.	337	Van Brummelen, G.	1782
Tongiorgi Tomasi, L.	1284	Van Houdt, T.	1363

Van Kley, D.K.	357, 627	Waisman, L.J.	574
Van Raalte, T.G.	373	Walsdorf, H.	863
Van Rooy, R.	1718	Walz, V.	1880
Vanhoutte, J.	2	Wang, L.	635
Vaquero, J.M.	1784	Wang, Li	690
Vara, N.	1675	Wang, P.J.	1374
Vargas Cano de Santayana, M.		Wang, X.	700
	1600	Ward, H.N.	752, 779
Varry, D.	374	Wardhaugh, B.	1343
Vecsey, C.	411	Washburn, C.D.	1222
Vega, F.R.	429, 1000	Watkins, D.J.	1258
Vélez, K.A.	895	Wauters, B.	624
Verd Conradi, G.M.	196	Weaver, B.J.M.	580, 584
Verdeil, C.	786, 799	Weber, Q.J.	1185
Vergara Ciordia, J.	244	Wei, J.	1657
Verheggen, E.M.F.	820	Wejman, H.	1271
Verheggen, E.M.F.	234	Werz, J.	871, 1776
Verier, P.	1361	Westerink, H.	1327
Vermeir, K.	1487	Weststeijn, A.	413
Verwimp, R.	1384	Whelan, G.	1624
Viegas Barros, P.	1858	White, S.	398
Vieira, A.	1892	Whittle, S.	308
Viju, P.D.	266	Wicks, J.	1800
Vílchez Lara, M.C.	1108, 1076	Wiegand, H.	1266
Villegas Vélez, D.	339	Wilde, G.	79, 1753
Villoria Prieto, C.	1662	Wilkens, G.	84
Vince, M.	375	Williard, A.M.	501
Vincent, J.F.	1653	Winand, J.	1488
Vincenzo Fontana, M.	931	Winkeler, L.	1433
Vink, M.P.	707	Wisnioski, A.L.	510
Viotti, A.C.C.	716	Witwer, A.	197
Virtuoso, F.J.	412	Wolfer, L.	237
Visani, A.	1747	Wolff, E.	1250
Vitali, G.I.	1001	Wołoszyn, A.	972
Vitoria, J.	1426	Woods, D.L.	789
Vlierden, M.	941	Woodward, W.P.	389
Vogel, C.	347, 982, 341	Wrba, J.	1904
Voigt, L.	1002	Wtorek, R.	785
von Wyss-Giacosa, P.	1401	Wu, H.	701
Vossilla, F.	1316	Wyffels, H.	862
Vu Thanh, H.	78, 778, 1323	Wylie-Kellerman, B.	1256
Wadsworth, J.E.	437	Wysogiad, P.	142

Wyss-Giacosa, P.	194	Županov, I.G.	78, 201, 976
Xavier, Â.B.	976	Zuschlag, G.	1408
Xavier, F.P.	742	Zwartjes, O.	340, 395, 403, 1654
Xu, D.	702		
Xuliang, S.	703		
Yang, H.	1392		
Yee, D.	553		
Yi, Q.	230		
Yin, P.	1730		
Yoder, R.T.	376		
Yongdan, L.	704		
Yount, M.B.	1210		
Yuzwa, Z.	1701		
Zafra Molina, R.	1308		
Zajac, J.	1112		
Zaldívar, J.I.	264, 1047, 1048, 1050, 1079, 1080, 1094, 1381		
Zamora Munné, J.C.	1440		
Zanardi, M.	1331		
Zanetti, U.	1359		
Zardin, D.	1391		
Zas Friz de Col, R.	198, 199, 200, 1251		
Zatwardnicki, S.	1639		
Zayas-Gonzalez, H.	554		
Žažová, H.	1019, 1020		
Zeilstra, J.A.	1832		
Zhang, X.	1657		
Zheng, H.	1680		
Zhenhuan, Z.	1297		
Zhou, Q.	686		
Zierholz, S.	172		
Ziggelaar, A.	1150		
Zilverberg, K.	231		
Zimmermann, T.	93		
Zimmt, W.S.	1710		
Zonta, C.	890		
Zorrilla Garza, V.	1340		
Zorrilla, N.L.	1422		
Zouhar, J.	809		
Zudaire Morras, J.	143		

## Bibliography on the History of the Society of Jesus 2022

### Complementary List of Persons

Agrippa d'Aubigné, Théodore (1552–1630)	1350
Albuquerque, João Afonso de (1478–1553)	714
Alexandria, Catherine of, Saint (287–305)	752
Alighieri, Dante (1265–1321)	1861
Arnauld, Antoine (1612–1694)	1634
Augier, Marc (alias: Saint-Loup) (1908–1990)	853
Augustine (Aurelio Agustín) of Hippo, Saint (354–430)	252, 653, 1547
Ávila, Juan de, Saint (1500–1569)	31, 182, 191, 1107
Azevedo, João Lúcio de (1855–1933)	1887
Bar-Le-Duc, Norbert of (Norbert de Lorraine, Abbé Jacques Platel, 1703–1769)	708
Barth, Karl (1886–1968)	1202
Batthyány, Ignacio (1741–1798)	1003
Belgrano, Manuel (1770–1820)	1227
Bèze, Théodore de (1519–1605)	373
Bilderdijk, Willem (1756–1831)	1418
Birkowski, Fabian, OP (1566–1636)	1792
Boccalini, Traiano (1556–1613)	1278
Borromeo, Carlo, Saint (1538–1584)	1516
Bridges, Robert (1844–1930)	1445
Burton, Robert (1577–1640)	989
Butler, Judith Pamela (1956– )	1561
Cadière, Mary Catherine	1422
Carlos III de España (1716–1788)	54
Carvalho e Mello, Sebastião José de, marqués de Pombal (1699–1782)	362, 439, 973, 977
Casas, Bartolomé de las (1474–1566)	48, 1001
Cauvin, Jehan (1509–1564)	1607
Chodkiewicz, Jan Karol (1686–1712)	972
Clairvaux, Bernard de, Saint (1090–1153)	871
Clement XIV (1705–1774)	54
Cruz, Sor Juana Inés de la (1648–1695)	1635
Csanád, Saint Gerard of (977–1046)	1003
Dachang, Xia (before 1624–after 1686)	700
D'Alembert, Jean le Rond (1717–1783)	52
D'Arcy McNickle, (William) (1904–1977)	597
Darwin, Charles Robert (1809–1882)	1605
De' Pazzi, Maria Maddalena, Saint (1566–1607)	929

Derrida, Jacques (1930–2004)	1644
Di Méo, Guy (1945–)	442
Digges, Thomas (c. 1546–1595)	1670
Donne, John (1572–1631)	369, 67
Dumouriez, Charles François (1739–1823)	1032
Eknath, Sant (c. 1533–c. 1599)	1819
Erasmus of Rotterdam (Desiderius Erasmus) (1466–1536)	1529
Espiñeira, Pedro Ángel de (1727–1778)	482
Estienne, Henri (1528 or 1531–1598)	1492
Fernández Navarrete, Domingo (1619–1689)	1434
Fiore, Gioacchino da (1135–1202)	1695
Flavius Josephus (Flavio Giuseppe) (c. 37–c. 100)	1764
Foucault, Paul-Michel (1926–1984)	1327
Friedrich der Große (1712–1786)	52
Frisch, Ragnar Anton Kittil (1895–1973)	1687
Galilei, Galileo (1564–1642)	294, 299, 1383, 1458
Gassendi, Pierre (1592–1655)	1383
Gerson, Levi ben (1288–1344)	1733
Gervase, George (1571–1608)	1123
Getaldić, Marin (1568/1566–1626/1627)	1732, 1780
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (1749–1832)	691, 693, 1729
Golius, Jacob (van Gool, Jacob) (1596–1667)	1596
González de Eslava, Fernán (1534–1601)	532
Goold, James Alipius (1812–1886)	1135
Granada, Fray Luis de, O. P. (1504–1588)	760
Gruchała, Janusz S. (1954)	1793
Habian, Fukansai 不干口効捅氢 (1565–1620?)	1864
Habington or Abington, Thomas (1560–1647)	1114
Haller, Leonhard (1500–1570)	1776
Hanmer, Meredith (c. 1545–1604)	1127
Harrowden, Baron Vaux of (1535–1595)	370
Hastings, Sir Francis (c. 1546–1610)	1670
Heemskerck, Maarten van (1498–1574)	1492
Helmont, Jan Baptist Van (1580–1644)	823
Hersey, John Richard (1914–1993)	1786
Hideyoshi, Toyotomi (1537–1598)	777
Hobbes, Thomas (1588–1679)	1217
Homer (c. 8 <sup>th</sup> century BCE)	1691
Hong Tae-Yong (1731–1783)	1436
Hryniwicz, Waclaw Antoni, OMI (1936–2020)	1203
Hume, David (1711–1776)	842

Jaca, Francisco José de (c. 1645–1689)	407
Jagiellon, Casimir, Saint (1458–1484)	1795
João V of Portugal (1689–1750)	336
Jones, David (1895–1974)	1593
Jordan, Franziskus Maria vom Kreuze SDS (1848–1918)	1311
Jung, Carl Gustav (1875–1961)	1282
Kaempfer, Engelbert (1651–1716)	1400
Kasper, Walter (1933– )	1659
Killigrew, William (1606–1695)	1788
Kittamaquund Brent, Mary (c. 1634–c. 1654 or 1700)	624
Lacan, Jacques (1901–1981)	1327
Lambertini, Prospero (1675–1758)	1827
Le Jars, Marie le (1565–1645)	851
Leavis, Frank Raymond (1895–1978)	1562
L'Écluse, Charles de (Clusius, Carolus (1525–1609)	245
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm (1646–1716)	1282, 1491
Line, Anne, Saint (c. 1563–1601)	210
Lisboa, João Francisco (1812—1863)	1896
López, Gregorio (1617–1691)	643
Louis XV of France (1710–1774)	845
Luque Fajardo, Francisco de (17 <sup>th</sup> century)	101
Luther, Martin (1483–1546)	1210
Machiavelli, Niccolò (1469–1527)	977
Manuzio, Paolo (1512–1574)	1533
Mather, Cotton (1663–1728)	1787
Matos e Guerra, Gregório de (1636–1696)	292
Medici, Maria de' (1575–1642)	851
Melanchthon, Philip (1497–1560)	1826
Mendonça, Afonso Furtado de (1561–1630)	997
Merisi da Caravaggio, Michelangelo (1571–1610)	1853
Mersenne, Marin (1588–1648)	326
Metsu, Gabriël (1629–1667)	1495
Miguel I de Portugal (1802–1866)	1000
Milbank, Alasdair John (1952– )	1571
Moirans, Epifanio de (1644–1689)	407
Moreira, Eidorfe (1912–1989)	1888
Moreto y Cavana, Agustín (1618–1669)	1795
Moretus, Balthasar (1574–1641)	1527
Mugabe, Robert (1924–2019)	392
Mulaisho, Dominic (1933–2013)	1186
Muret, Marc-Antoine (1526–1585)	1533

Murr, Christoph Gottlieb von (1733–1811)	46
Nestorius (c. 386–c. 451)	640
Newton, Isaac (1642–1726)	1277
Nunes, Pedro (1502–1578)	986
Oddi, Niccolò (1715–67)	368
Ortiz de Rozas y López de Osornio, Juan Manuel José Domingo (Juan Manuel de Rosas) (1793–1877)	1224
Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de (1600–1659)	1299
Paredes Flores Granobles y Jaramillo Mariana de (santa Mariana de Jesús) (1618–1645)	195
Pascal, Blaise (1623–1662)	342, 343, 344, 641, 841, 854, 1322, 1677
Pasquier, Étienne (1529–1615)	1734
Pastro, Cláudio (1948–2016)	460
Pelagius (c.390–418)	1547
Petronius (Gaius Petronius Arbiter) (c. 27–c. 66)	1861
Pius XII (1876–1958)	1271, 1272
Plantijn, Christoffel (c. 1520–1589)	1527
Plutarch (c. 46 or 50–c. 120)	1764
Poinsot, João (Juan de Santo Tomás O.P.) (1589–1644)	1650
Polo, Marco (1254–1324)	691, 693
Portillo Galán, George Alexander (Jorge Galán) (1973– )	500
Racine, Jean (1639–1699)	1292
Romero y Galdámez, Óscar Arnulfo, Saint (1917–1980)	1374
Rossi, Gian Vittorio (Giano Nicio Eritreo) (1570–1647)	1853
Rowlandson, Mary (c. 1637–1711)	1519
Rubens, Peter Paul (1577–1640)	1768
Sachsen, Ludolf von (c. 1295–1378)	134
Sagard, Gabriel O.M.R. (1614–1636)	1289, 1536
Şägga Kræstos (1608–1638)	386
Sancto Paulo, Eustachius a (Eustache Asseline) (1573–1640)	283
Saunderson, Nicholas (1682–1739)	1086
Schmitt, Carl (1888–1985)	1394
Sega, Filippo (1537–1596)	240
Simon Oraon, Padma Shree	724
Soto, Domingo de, OP (1494–1560)	1608
Spinoza, Baruch (1632–1677)	1870, 1872
Stanislaw II Augusto Poniatowski (1732–1798)	1153
Stapleton, Thomas (1535–1598)	1607
Stepinac, Alojzije Viktor (1898–1960)	904
Szyszkowski, Mikołaj (1590–1643)	970
Tanucci, Bernardo (1698–1783)	886

Tillard, Jean Marie, OP (1927–2000)	1204
Torregiani, Luigi Maria (1697–1777)	1031
Tresham, Sir Thomas (1543–1605)	370
Ulloa, Magdalena de (1525–1598)	1049
Umbral, Francisco (1932–2007)	1428
Villalpando, Cristóbal de (c. 1649–1714)	139
Voltaire (François-Marie Arouet) (1694–1778)	641
Vouet, Simon (1590–1649)	1839
Vrančić, Faust (c. 1551–1617)	1362
Wallace, William Augustine OP (1918–2015)	294
Ward, Mary (1585–1645)	1130
Wierix, Hieronymus (1553–1619)	234
Xu, Candida (1607–1680)	683
Yepes, Fray Diego de OSJ (1530–1613)	1719
Zeschlin, Johann (1567–1639)	1714
Zinzendorf und Pottendorf, Count Karl von (1739–1813)	1211
Zrinyi, Miklós (1620–1664)	1321